

# STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA

*PART I.—CENSUS.*

- 2.—EMIGRATION.*
- 3.—NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.*
- 4.—RAILWAYS.*
- 5.—COTTON MILLS.*
- 6.—JUTE MILLS.*
- 7.—WOOLLEN MILLS.*
- 8.—PAPER MILLS.*
- 9.—BREWERIES.*

*PART 10.—COLLIERIES.*

- 11.—LARGE INDUSTRIES, NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.*
- 12.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.*
- 13.—SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.*
- 14.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.*
- 15.—FOREIGN TRADE.*
- 16.—WRECKS.*

*Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.*



CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1893.

# SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

---

## Part I.

### CENSUS STATISTICS.

The area of the Empire is a little over  $1\frac{1}{2}$  million (1,560,226) square miles, but this does not include certain tracts whose area has yet to be determined. This area contained 52,971,851 inhabited houses, being in the proportion of 34 to each square mile. The total population was about  $287\frac{1}{4}$  millions (287,293,815), the average density being at the rate of 184 persons to the square mile. The increase in British territory, omitting those tracts for which no comparison can be made, namely, Upper Burma and Baluchistan, is about  $9\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. In the Feudatory States the increase is much greater, but this is more apparent than real, the Census of 1881 in some of those States having been very defective. The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 512 persons, Bengal with 473 persons, and the North-Western Provinces with 413 persons, to the square mile. The only approach to this density is found in Travancore and Cochbin, with an average of 385 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 252, and in all other British territory the average is much lower, being as small as 53 in Lower Burma and 35 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the mountain ranges beyond the valley are very sparsely inhabited, and here the average falls to 31 to the square mile.

There are 75 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, 28 of them having a population exceeding 100,000, and 6 a population exceeding 200,000.

Some of the census tables which were printed in previous issues of this volume have been temporarily removed, the figures for 1891 not being available as yet.

No. of TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Population of the several Provinces and Dependencies of India according to the Census of 1881 and of 1891 . . . . .	1 & 2
2.—Area, Villages and Houses in India . . . . .	3
3.—Population of India, classified according to Religion . . . . .	4—7
4.—Towns and Villages in India classified according to Population . . . . .	8 & 9
5.—Total Population of the 75 largest Towns in India . . . . .	10

---

## Part II.

### EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1882-83 to 1891-92, amounted to 140,731, making an annual average of 14,073 persons. It cannot be said that many, even of this insignificant number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants; for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 72,998—an average of 7,300 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the Colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the Colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

## Part II—*continued.*

### EMIGRATION—*continued.*

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French Settlements of Pondichery and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed, labour in the Western Presidency being, on the whole, so well paid that there is but little inducement to emigrate to the coolie-employing Colonies. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly-populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 16,597 persons who emigrated from India in 1891-92, no less than 13,968 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh, and Behar. From Madras 2,629 were shipped; from Pondichery and Karikal there has been no emigration during the last three years.

The destinations of the emigrants in the last four years were as follows:—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	
To Mauritius . . . . .	604	4,544	3,039	989	persons.
„ Natal . . . . .	1,585	4,124	4,330	3,349	„
„ Demerara . . . . .	3,572	3,426	5,218	5,231	„
„ Trinidad . . . . .	2,270	2,897	3,435	3,285	„
„ Dutch Guiana . . . . .	1,092	1,300	1,249	698	„
„ Fiji . . . . .	675	583	1,171	1,985	„
„ Jamaica . . . . .	590	...	1,087	1,060	„
„ St. Lucia . . . . .	...	...	556	...	„
„ Straits Settlements . . . . .	368	80	...	...	„
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,756</b>	<b>16,954</b>	<b>20,085</b>	<b>16,597</b>	

Last year the only emigration was from Calcutta and Madras. From the former port the bulk of the emigrants sailed to British and Dutch Guiana, and the West Indian Colonies of Jamaica and Trinidad. More than a third of the whole number went to Mauritius, Natal, and Fiji. The comparatively small number who sailed from Madras went to Mauritius and Natal. The labourers of the Madras Districts find work in large numbers every year in Burma, Ceylon, and the Straits.

NO. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92 . . . . .	12 & 13
2.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the port of Madras during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondichery, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
4.—Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1882-83 to 1891-92 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
5.—Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondichery, and Karikal in each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92 . . . . .	14 & 15

## Part III.

### NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The total number of persons who sailed from Indian ports in native passenger ships, that is, sailed as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was—

In 1888-89 . . . . .	1,001,892
„ 1889-90 . . . . .	1,081,403
„ 1890-91 . . . . .	1,185,709
„ 1891-92 . . . . .	1,295,992

## Part III—*continued.*

### NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—*continued.*

The great bulk of these voyaged only within Indian limits, not more than 100,358 leaving India in the past year.

Of those who left India, more than four-fifths went from the Madras Presidency to the Straits Settlements (29,623) and to Ceylon (52,435), most of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (12,574), Mauritius, and Zanzibar; and from Burma to the Straits Settlements (2,721).

The large number (1,195,634) who voyaged within Indian limits confined their migrations in the main to ports within their own presidency, only 220,574 out of the whole number leaving their own presidency or province to seek for work in other provinces. These migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma and to the return voyages of coolies from Burma to their own provinces.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on long voyages, from Indian ports in 1891-92 . . . . .	16
2.—Statement of native passengers (not being emigrants or pilgrims) who sailed, on short voyages, from Indian ports in 1891-92 . . . . .	16—18
3.—Abstract of Tables 1 and 2 . . . . .	19

## Part IV.

### RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1891-92 there were 13,109 miles of *State* railways open for public traffic and 2,429 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles in progress; of *Guaranteed* and *Assisted* lines, there were 2,968 miles open for traffic and 55 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles in progress; in *Native States* there were 1,435 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles open for traffic and 215 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles in progress; and in *Foreign States* (French and Portuguese India) there were 58 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

17,571 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles open.  
2,700 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last fifteen years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures:—

1877-78 . . . 7,322 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles open.	1885-86 . . . 12,375 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles open.
1878-79 . . . 8,212     "     "	1886-87 . . . 13,385 $\frac{3}{4}$ "     "
1879-80 . . . 8,492 $\frac{3}{4}$ "     "	1887-88 . . . 14,377     "     "
1880-81 . . . 9,308     "     "	1888-89 . . . 15,241 $\frac{1}{4}$ "     "
1881-82 . . . 9,892 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "	1889-90 . . . 16,097 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "
1882-83 . . . 10,145 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "	1890-91 . . . 16,976 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "
1883-84 . . . 10,828 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "	1891-92 . . . 17,571 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "
1884-85 . . . 12,000 $\frac{1}{2}$ "     "	

The progress since 1885-86 has been at the average rate of 866 miles a year.

The year 1891-92 was quite exceptional in the magnitude of its traffic. Scarcity in many regions of India and in Europe produced a great movement in grains along the railways to the affected districts and to the seaports. For seeds also there was a great demand in Europe owing to the failure of the supply of linseed from Russia. The total earnings of the railways in the year were Rx. 21,002,092, and their total expenses Rx. 11,283,308, which made 47 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of Rx. 12,718,784. Of this Rx. 3,615,18 were contributed by the East Indian Railway; the net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were Rx. 2,342,075; of the North-Western Railway Rx. 1,202,013; of the Bombay-Baroda line Rx. 830,820; and of the Rajputana-Malwa Rx. 1,231,706. These five lines with a total of 7,303 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, being about 41.5 per cent of the whole open mileage, brought in 72.5 per cent. of the aggregate earnings.

Part IV—*continued.*RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The gross receipts per mile of all the lines amounted in 1890-91 to R12,146, and in 1891-92 to R13,660. The receipts per mile of each of the lines in the last four years were as follows:—

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	R	R	R	R
1. East Indian (State)	29,038	28,542	27,440	31,456
2. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071	28,187	27,553	30,127
3. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074	25,410	26,107	30,102
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373	14,224	13,795	14,860
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566	12,797	12,848	13,678
6. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036	11,812	10,262	12,869
7. North-Western (State)	10,324	11,551	11,156	13,354
8. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928	11,102	11,160	11,870
9. Madras	9,888	10,630	10,867	10,906
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand (State)	9,609	10,319	10,275	11,722
11. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648	9,036	8,972	10,543
12. Burma (State)	8,716	8,628	9,751	9,897
13. South Indian (State)	7,467	7,908	8,400	7,926
14. Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	...	...	...	6,630
15. Nizam's	5,835	6,435	7,099	7,573
16. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317	6,209	4,847	6,078
17. Bengal and North-Western (State)	5,520	5,555	6,098	6,073
18. Bhopal-Itarsi	...	6,027	6,694	9,792
19. Deoghur	5,356	5,915	5,410	6,481
20. Bengal Central (State)	5,646	5,804	5,275	6,426
21. Dibrú-Sadiya	5,346	5,759	6,398	6,007
22. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052	4,817	4,603	4,319
23. Indian Midland (State)	4,960	4,633	4,334	5,696
24. Southern Mahratta (State)	4,235	4,288	4,243	4,429
25. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680	3,972	3,907	3,999
26. Nalháti (State)	3,725	3,627	3,556	3,407
27. Rajpura-Bhatinda	...	3,820	5,228	6,637
28. Thatón-Duyinzaik	2,694	3,650	4,222	3,638
29. The Gaekwar's Petlád	...	...	3,631	4,375
30. Kolhapur	...	...	...	2,861
31. Rohilkhand-Kumaun (State) (Lucknow-Bareilly section)	2,419	2,973	3,148	2,794
32. Jodhpore	2,793	2,792	2,913	3,352
33. Morvi	2,326	2,548	3,040	3,240
34. The Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2,461	2,403	2,934	2,780
35. Jorhát (State)	1,932	2,129	2,217	2,377
36. The Gaekwar's Mehsána	2,250	1,921	2,136	2,557
37. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054	1,354	2,283	2,264

The number of miles open in 1872 was 5,370; in 1891-92, it was 17,513, excluding in each case 59 miles in French and Portuguese India as there are no traffic returns for them.

The increase of mileage was 226 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being over 11 per cent.

The average rate of increase in actual mileage in the 20 years has been about 607 miles a year, but in recent years the progress of construction has been more rapid.

The gross earnings have increased from Rx. 6,520,922 in 1872 to Rx. 23,317,351 in 1891, the increase being at the rate of 257·6 per cent., or an annual average of about 12·9 per cent. The mileage having increased 226 per cent., and the gross earnings 257·6 per cent., the actual increase of traffic has been 31·6 per cent. in 20 years. But this increase is due entirely to the exceptional traffic of last year. Taking only normal traffic into account, the rate of increase in gross earnings is not quite equal to the rate of increase in mileage.

During the last ten years, that is, since 1882, the number of miles open has increased from 10,142 to 17,513, the increase being 72·7 per cent. The gross earnings in the same

## Part IV—concluded.

### RAILWAYS—concluded.

period have increased from Rx. 14,843,489 to Rx. 23,317,351, the increase being only 57 per cent. The reason why the earnings have not increased in proportion to the mileage open is that during this period railway construction by the State has been largely confined to lines useful for defensive purposes or for protection against famine, and in both cases the lines run through country which cannot provide a large traffic. The lines constructed in the Native States also yield comparatively small returns.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India . . . . .	20—29
2.—Statement shewing the progress of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India . . . . .	30—33
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native and Foreign States in India . . . . .	34 & 35
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1891-92 . . . . .	36 & 37
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1891 . . . . .	38 & 39
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891 . . . . .	40 & 41
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891 . . . . .	42 & 43
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891 . . . . .	44 & 45
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891 . . . . .	46 & 47
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891 . . . . .	48 & 49
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891 . . . . .	50 & 51

## Part V.

### COTTON MILLS.

There were 127 cotton mills at work in India in 1891-92, containing 24,670 looms and 3,272,988 spindles. They employed a daily average number of 117,922 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 68,330 men, 24,114 women, 15,960 young persons, and 8,418 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 112 million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of nine mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry may be taken to be one hundred and twenty million rupees.

Of the 127 mills, there are 87 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 65 are in the town and island of Bombay. There are eight mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; ten in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; five in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; two in the Punjab (at Delhi); one at Indore; four in the Central Provinces; one in Ajmere-Merwara; three in Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); one in Berar; two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last fourteen years:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Number of mills . . . . .	58	74	97	114	125	127
„ looms . . . . .	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,078	23,845	24,670
„ spindles . . . . .	1,436,464	1,895,284	2,375,739	2,934,637	3,197,740	3,272,988
„ persons employed . . . . .	...*	61,836	80,515	99,224	111,998	117,922

The industry dates from 1851, when the first mill was started.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1891-92 . . . . .	52—57
2.—Ten years' progress in the Cotton Mills Industry in India . . . . .	56 & 57

\* Not stated.

## Part VI.

### JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 26 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1891-92, and employing a daily average number of 6,333 persons, namely, 41,909 men, 13,694 women, 5,527 young persons, and 4,293 children, besides 910 persons undistinguished as to sex and age. The mills contained 8,695 looms and 174,156 spindles. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at 31½ million rupees; but the figures are not complete, for some of the mills no returns of capital having been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last eleven years is shewn below:—

	1881-82.	1886-87.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Number of mills . . . . .	21	24	26	27	27	27
„ looms . . . . .	5,655	6,911	7,819	8,104	8,204	8,695
„ spindles . . . . .	90,755	135,593	152,667	158,326	164,245	174,156
„ persons employed . . . . .	40,551	49,015	59,722	60,630	62,739	66,333

No. OF TABLE.

PAGE

- 1.—Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1891-92, 58 & 59
- 2.—Abstract 'Table of ten years' progress in the Jute Mills Industry in India . . . . . *ib.*

## Part VII.

### WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were five woollen mills at work at the close of 1891—one at Cawnpore, one at Bangalore, one at Dháriwál in the Punjab, and two mills, which commenced work in 1890, in the Town and Island of Bombay. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1891 by the five mills was 532 and 17,210 against 526 and 17,150 in 1890. The fabrics made at present consist mainly of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. Serges and other cloths are also made, but in small quantity as yet.

No. OF TABLE.

PAGE

- 1.—Statement shewing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1891 . . . . . 60
- 2.—Statement shewing the progress in the Woollen Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1882 to 1891 . . . . . *ib.*

## Part VIII.

### PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills—four in the Bombay Presidency, three in Bengal, one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are private concerns (in the Bombay Presidency); the others have an aggregate nominal capital of Rx.446,800. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was Rx.177,995 in 1885 and Rx.232,794 in 1886, reached Rx.427,039 in 1891; making an increase of 110 per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 26,834,692lb in 1891, an increase of 118 per cent.

---

## Part VIII—*continued.*

### PAPER MILLS—*continued.*

There are a number of small paper works, for the manufacture of what is known as country paper, scattered through most provinces, but of these petty industries no account can be taken in the return.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Statement shewing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1891 . . . . .	61
2.—Statement shewing the progress in the Paper Mills Industry in India in the ten years from 1882 to 1891 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>

---

## Part IX.

### BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1891 amounted to 4,745,803 gallons, of which 2,228,958 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, more than one-half of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the Commissariat for the last five years (1887—91) have amounted to 3,581,421 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1891-92 only amounted to 98,801 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, but during the last three years the purchases of beer by the Commissariat have largely declined, mainly owing to the dislike of the British soldier to consume the beer supplied to him by the State. The Government has consequently since the beginning of 1891 allowed the regiments to arrange for their own supplies independently of Government in all places where contracts for the supply are not still in existence. It is probable, therefore, that for the future both importations on account of Government and purchases by the Commissariat of Indian beer will show a further decrease.

The capital employed in the brewing industry (so far as it is known) is Rs. 170,000, and the quantity brewed 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  million gallons.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1884 to 1891 . . . . .	62
2.—Progress of the Brewing Industry in British India during the ten years from 1882 to 1891 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
3.—Quantity of Indian-brewed beer purchased by the Commissariat Departments in the years 1879 to 1891 . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>

---

## Part X.

### COLLIERIES.

In 1891 there were 77 collieries at work in Bengal, one in Madras, one in the Panjab, two in the Central Provinces, three in Assam, one in Central India, one in the Nizam's Territory, and one in Baluchistan, making 87 in all, against 82 in the preceding year, and 72 in 1889. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,747,122 tons; 141,736 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 154,208 tons from the Assam collieries; 69,741 tons from Umeria (Central India); 60,714 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Panjab; 141,608 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, 10,368 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan, and 20 tons from the Thotapalli



## Part X—continued.

### COLLIERIES—continued.

mine in the Godávári district in the Madras Presidency. The annual output from all the mines was as follows :—

	Tons.
1881 . . . . .	997,730
1882 . . . . .	1,130,242
1883 . . . . .	1,315,976
1884 . . . . .	1,397,818
1885 . . . . .	1,294,221
1886 . . . . .	1,388,487
1887 . . . . .	1,564,063
1888 . . . . .	1,708,903
1889 . . . . .	1,946,172
1890 . . . . .	2,168,521
1891 . . . . .	2,328,577

Production has more than doubled in the last ten years, many provinces besides Bengal contributing to the increase.

The total value of the output in 1891, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices, may be estimated at Rx. 791,414 or an average value of Rs. 40 per ton, against a little under Rx. 735,000 (Rs. 39 per ton) in the preceding year.

The total imports of coal, coke, and patent fuel in 1891-92 amounted to 736,971 tons valued at Rx. 1,250,493, the average value being Rs. 16.97 per ton, which is nearly five times the value of Indian coal. In the preceding year the imports were 784,664 tons, valued at Rx. 1,543,442 (Rs. 19.67 per ton).

Three-fourths of the coal are still produced in Bengal, and that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports was as follows, in tons :—

	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Bombay and Sindh . . . . .	689,358 ...	468,034 ...	687,200 ...	621,030
Burma . . . . .	77,878 ...	47,500 ...	36,599 ...	48,045
Madras . . . . .	46,866 ...	62,666 ...	50,818 ...	45,044
Bengal . . . . .	19,376 ...	23,170 ...	10,047 ...	22,612

The cost of transport is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi, but it is now being sent to Burma in fairly large quantities, about 70,000 tons in each of the past two years. It is also being exported, though as yet on a small scale, to Ceylon, Java, and the Straits, whither about 25,000 tons of coal and coke were shipped in 1890-91 and 3,251 tons last year.

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 34,902.

#### No. OF TABLE.

	PAGE
1.—Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1891 . . . . .	63 & 64
2.—Ten years' progress in the coal-mining industry in India . . . . .	64
3.—Quantity of coal produced in each province in India in each year from 1878 to 1891 . . . . .	64

## Part XI.

### LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, carried on upon an extensive scale, other than those for which separate tables have been given. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

## Part XI—continued.

### LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—continued.

Taking the headings in alphabetical order, the table includes :—

- (1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Six at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, two in Malabar, one at Coimbatore, one at South Canara, and one at Rangoon.
  - (2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.
  - (3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 28 in number, all in Madras.
  - (4) *Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing mills.*—There is a great number of these in Madras, Bombay, Sindh, Berar, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Panjab, Bengal and Burma.
  - (5) *Cotton spinning and weaving establishments, not classed as mills.*—Nine mentioned, of which six are in the Madras Presidency, and three in the Panjab; the latter make country carpets; and several unenumerated in Bengal.
  - (6) *Cutch factories.*—Three in Lower Burma and two in Upper Burma, besides a number of camps throughout the Pyinmana district of Upper Burma. One also in Bengal.
  - (7) *Flour mills.*—There are 52 of these, but the return is defective.
  - (8) *Glass factory.*—One has been recently started near Calcutta for the manufacture of glass in accordance with European methods. There are various small glass-making establishments in other places, but when they do not use broken imported glass, they turn out very inferior goods.
  - (9) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.
  - (10) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others; but only three, two in Bengal and the other in the N.-W. Provinces, are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Panjab there are said to be 27 factories.
- The table must be taken more as an indication of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.
- (11) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Panjab and Burma.
  - (12) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.
  - (13) *Lac factories.*—There are 37 of these at Mirzapur in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.
  - (14) *Mineral and aerated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 38, and Burma 38.
  - (15) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal), the ruby mines of Upper Burma, and the tin mines in Mergui, are alone reported.
  - (16) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper and Lower Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale.
  - (17) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj and Jubulpore pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta, and nine small concerns in Burma. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

- 
- (18) *Quarries*.—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmahal Stone Company with a capital of Rx. 25,000, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of Rx. 12,000. There were 7 lime quarries in Assam, of which two were not worked during the year.
- (19) *Rice mills*.—Of these there are 51 in Lower Burma, two in Bengal, and one in Godávári (the Coringa Company).
- (20) *Rope works*.—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.
- (21) *Saltpetre refineries*.—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces, and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm. The tables do not include any of the numerous saltpetre factories in Bombay, Madras, Burma, and the North-Western Provinces.
- (22) *Silk filatures*.—With the exception of one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.
- (23) *Silk mills*.—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.
- (24) *Soap factories*.—Two at Meerut. One of these makes very good toilet soaps. There are many small native soapworks in Bengal and other Provinces, but the soap manufactured is crude and inferior.
- (25) *Sugar factories*.—Five in Madras, in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of Rx. 100,000, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjahanpur with a capital of Rx. 160,000; and one in the Panjab.
- (26) *Tanneries*.—Forty-four of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 9 in Sindh, two at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore, and one at Agra. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.
- (27) *Tile manufactories*.—Eighteen, of which fifteen in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, and two in the Panjab.
- (28) *Timber mills*.—Of these there are 64 altogether, three in Bombay, of which one is reported in liquidation, two in Madras, ten in Assam, 46 in Lower Burma, and three in Upper Burma.
- (29) *Tobacco farms and factories*.—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Twenty-six factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, five in Madura, and four in the Godávári district.

## Part XI—concluded.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED—concluded.

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1887 and 1891 is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.		Capital employed (as far as reported).		Value of outturn (as far as reported).	
	1887.	1891.	1887.	1891.	1887.	1891.
			Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
1. Bone-crushing factories.	4 . . . . .	13 . . . . .	—	—	1,970	63,459
2. Cement manufactories.	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	—	—	16,000	12,000
3. Coffee works . . . . .	24 . . . . .	28 . . . . .	—	—	1,179,286	1,088,006
4. Cotton presses and gins.	210 . . . . .	396 . . . . .	1,510,158	1,966,758	—	—
5. Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not class'd as mills.	9 and several others, number not reported.	9 and several others, number not reported.	—	800	—	—
6. Cutch factories . . . . .	6 . . . . .	6 factories, and several camps, number not reported.	—	—	154,134	69,677
7. Flour mills . . . . .	44, and 14 flour and oil mills combined.	43, and 9 flour and oil mills combined.	155,000	210,300	758,555	1,228,550
8. Glass factories . . . . .	1 . . . . .	1 . . . . .	—	30,000	—	—
9. Ice factories . . . . .	22 . . . . .	31 . . . . .	358,750	211,207	55,467	63,446
10. Indigo factories . . . . .	49 concerns, 2,725 factories, and 6,032 vats; a few factories unreported.	55 concerns, 1,852 factories, and 3,814 vats.	613,600	1,049,764	3,378,208	2,998,902
11. Iron and brass foundries.	47 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	46 large, 37 small, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported.	46,000	247,700	561,416	524,999
12. Jute presses . . . . .	28 . . . . .	32 . . . . .	554,000	454,000	4,868,880	5,010,471
13. Lac factories . . . . .	43, and a few unreported . . . . .	76 . . . . .	9,750	18,360	111,581	228,388
14. Mineral and aerated water manufactories.	17 . . . . .	76 . . . . .	—	—	4,363	17,639
15. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines, and 1 copper mine . . . . .	4 mica mines, 1 copper mine, 1 lead mine, and ruby and tin mines, number not reported.	—	495,000	16,084	49,671
16. Oil mills and wells	4 mineral oil wells, 33 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	14 mineral oil wells, 55 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable oil and flour mills combined.	107,000	185,500	393,443	857,125
17. Potteries . . . . .	2 large, and several petty works unreported.	2 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	—	16,000	20,935
18. Quarries . . . . .	1 stone quarry and 21 lime quarries.	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 7 lime quarries.	25,000	37,000	20,344	30,110
19. Rice mills . . . . .	42 . . . . .	54 . . . . .	—	1,111,750	6,187,514	9,011,631
20. Rope works . . . . .	9 . . . . .	10 . . . . .	—	—	83,934	77,689
21. Saltpetre refineries	125 refineries reported and several others, number not reported.	274 refineries reported . . . . .	—	—	38,714	191,984
22. Silk filatures . . . . .	113 . . . . .	81 . . . . .	79,500	85,109	441,602	367,541
23. Silk mills . . . . .	2 large, and several small factories.	2 large, and several small factories	100,000	100,000	137,125	104,664
24. Soap factories . . . . .	2 . . . . .	2 . . . . .	13,700	8,400	6,631	12,482
25. Sugar factories . . . . .	10 large, and 171 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	10 large, and 88 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	282,600	290,000	545,332	539,181
26. Tanneries . . . . .	64 . . . . .	44 . . . . .	35,000	45,000	280,758	143,546
27. Tile manufactories . . . . .	12 . . . . .	18 . . . . .	10,000	4,000	25,608	27,768
28. Timber mills . . . . .	36 . . . . .	64 (1 in liquidation) . . . . .	73,500	337,342	821,133	1,244,109
29. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 10 cigar factories . . . . .	2 farms and 36 cigar factories . . . . .	—	2,250	25,575	53,982
		TOTAL . . . . .	3,973,558	6,690,240	20,132,657	23,998,156

No. of TABLE.

PAGE

Large industries not separately treated for the Calendar Year 1891 . . . . .

65—83

## Part XII.

### JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies which have been registered in India under the law amounts to 2,300. Of these, only 950 were working at the end of 1891-92, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued or never commenced business, so that about 60 per cent. of the companies started have been failures.

In 1882-83 the number of companies at work was 547, with a paid-up capital of Rs. 17,095,904. In 1891-92 the number of companies was 950, and their paid-up capital Rs. 26,585,026, making an increase in the decade of 73·67 per cent. in the number of companies and 55·5 per cent. in the capital. The increase in capital during the year was Rs. 2,126,581, due mainly to several of the gold-mining companies established in the previous year having reported paid-up capital during the year, and to an increase of capital of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.

The largest part—Rs. 12,057,838 paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 32 per cent. in the last six years. A great number of the concerns are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of Rs. 8,270,309, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of Rs. 2,228,849 represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, Rs. 3,750,263 of paid-up capital are invested, of which Rs. 3,577,512 are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies amounts to Rs. 3,939,167 of which Rs. 2,409,499 are in companies registered in Bengal and Rs. 790,248 in Madras. A number of these companies are small native money-lending concerns, chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. There has been a material decrease in the number of these concerns since the idea of registering them as companies under the Act was first put into effect in 1885.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of Rs. 3,792,519, of which Rs. 891,165 are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, Rs. 958,958 in railways and tramways and Rs. 1,942,396 are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is Rs. 1,615,89 paid-up, of which Rs. 1,393,647 are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about Rs. 591,380 and Rs. 720,000 respectively being invested in coal-mining and gold-mining companies in that province.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed Rs. 197,182 paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, Rs. 169,540 paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The provincial distribution of paid-up capital invested in joint stock enterprise, and the percentage of each to the whole, in 1891-92, are shewn below. The two provinces of Bengal and Bombay have 85 per cent. of the whole:—

	Rs.	Percentage on total capital.
Bengal . . . . .	11,729,761	44·1
Bombay . . . . .	10,788,771	40·6
Madras . . . . .	1,907,387	7·2
N.-W. P. and Oudh . . . . .	976,288	3·7
Punjab . . . . .	425,577	1·6
Barma . . . . .	155,162	0·6
Mysore . . . . .	327,903	1·2
Central Provinces . . . . .	205,003	0·8
Others . . . . .	69,174	0·2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,585,026</b>	

No. of TABLE.

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1892 . . . . .

PAGE

89—117

Abstract Table for 1891-92 and Summary showing ten years' progress in Joint stock enterprise . . . . .

117

## Part XIII.

## SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

*Production.*

The total quantity of salt produced in India in 1891 was a little over 26½ millions of maunds compared with 28½ millions in the preceding year. The production in Northern India, especially at the Sambhar lake, was on a very reduced scale, owing to seasonal causes. This quantity was supplemented by 10,266,098 maunds of imported salt, the total quantity produced and imported amounting to 36,950,473 maunds, about 71 per cent. of the whole being produced in India. Importation is practically limited to salt brought to Bengal and Burma from England, Germany, other countries in Europe, Aden, Muscat, Jeddah, and a few other places, and there is also a trifling trans-Himálayan import. The localities where salt is manufactured are these:—

	<i>Production in Maunds.</i>	
	1890.	1891.
Northern India:—		
Sambhar . . . . .	6,276,427	2,162,130
Punjab mines and Kohát . . . . .	2,491,458	2,839,049
Rajputana sources other than Sambhar . . . . .	932,456	653,145
Mandi, Sultanpur, Gwalior, and the saltpetre refineries	396,023	359,059
	<u>10,496,364</u>	<u>6,013,383</u>
Bombay: Coast and Runn of Kutch . . . . .	8,940,278	10,252,420
Sind: Moach, near Karachi . . . . .	218,363	292,627
Madras: East Coast . . . . .	8,732,254	9,718,902
Bengal: Orissa chiefly . . . . .	62,755	2,985
Burma: Coast, and some brine wells in Upper Burma . . . . .	199,876	298,058

*Consumption and Revenue.*

In 1891-92, 34,451,248 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to Rs. 8,245,020, the quantity being 3.48 per cent. and the duty 3.27 per cent. more than in the previous year.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in the last twenty years. In the five years ending with 1877-78 the increase was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of 1 per cent. In the next five years ending 1882-83 the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the five years ending 1887-88 consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent. The great advance in consumption in this period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. In 1888-89 consumption was restricted, mainly in consequence of the increase of the tax, in January 1888, from R2 to R2½ in India and from three annas to sixteen annas in Burma. Prices have also been kept at a high level in Bengal by the action of the English Salt Syndicate and in Madras by the action of local manufacturers to whom the production of salt had been largely abandoned by Government. A check has since been applied to the rise of prices, in Bengal by the competition of German and other imported salt, and in Madras by the resumption of manufacture on account of Government. Consumption has since recovered, but the average of the last four years is only 1.85 per cent. in excess of that of the previous five years.

YEARS.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
			Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73 ... ..	22,973,432	5,751,972	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78 ... ..	24,183,707	5,979,764	+ 5.27	+ 3.96
1878-79 to 1882-83 ... ..	27,771,372	6,569,909	+ 14.84	+ 10.2
1883-84 to 1887-88 ... ..	32,435,677	6,148,763	+ 16.8	— 6.69
1888-89 to 1891-92 ... ..	33,038,930	7,932,164	+ 1.85	+ 29.

## Part XIII—*continued.*

### SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE—*continued.*

The duty realised in each of the six years 1886-87 to 1891-92 is thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
Bengal . . . . .	2,085,580	1,982,209	2,404,314	2,387,330	2,455,628	2,516,628
Northern India . . . . .	1,405,444	1,415,621	1,728,963	1,820,693	1,800,206	1,845,301
Madras . . . . .	1,541,443	1,606,793	1,938,008	2,006,306	1,983,648	2,051,741
Bombay . . . . .	1,239,965	1,266,414	1,419,532	1,514,250	1,526,552	1,609,862
Sind . . . . .	45,850	49,019	56,699	60,703	59,002	60,474
Burma . . . . .	32,755	41,013	30,956	131,965	158,818	161,015

  

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt produced in India in the years 1888, 1889, 1890, and 1891 . . . . .	118 and 119
1A.—Imports of Salt by sea and land into British India in the official years 1888-89, 1889-90, 1890-91, and 1891-92 . . . . .	118
1B.—Total quantity of Salt imported into and produced in India . . . . .	119
2.—General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1891-92 . . . . .	120
3.—Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for each official year from 1888-89 to 1891-92 . . . . .	121—123

## Part XIV.

### CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1877-78. From 1859 to 1864 the general rate of import duty was 10 per cent.; from 1864 to 1875,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.; and from 1875 to 1882, 5 per cent. In 1882 the import duties were taken off, the only articles now on the tariff schedule being liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), petroleum, and salt. The last-named article is separately treated (see Part XIII) and is excluded from these figures. The import duty realised in 1881-82 was Rx. 1,555,237: in the following year the revenue was only Rx. 431,105. Last year it amounted to Rx. 796,459. In the interval since 1882 the changes in the tariff have been few: the spirit and salt duties have been increased and a duty has been imposed on petroleum.

From 1859 to 1867 the general rate of export duty was 3 per cent., many articles being subject to taxation in 1859, but the list was gradually reduced until, in 1867, it consisted of cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. The list was then further gradually reduced, until finally rice alone remained in 1882, this being the only dutiable export at present.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. OF TABLE.	PAGE
1.—Gross amount of duty collected in <i>British India</i> on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92 . . . . .	124 and 125
2.—Gross amount of duty collected in <i>British India</i> on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92 . . . . .	126
3.—Rates of duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> under various Acts from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	127
4.—Rates of duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> under various Acts from 1859 to 1867 . . . . .	128
5.—Rates of duty imposed upon imports into <i>British India</i> under various Acts and Notifications since 1867 . . . . .	129—139
6.—Rates of duty imposed upon exports from <i>British India</i> under various Acts and Notifications since 1867 . . . . .	140

## Parts XV and XVI.

## FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries; also the progress of shipping. They supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. The average rate of increase in the trade (merchandise and treasure) during the last thirty-one years is shewn below, the period being divided into six periods of five years each :—

YEARS.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.			
1861-62 to 1865-66 . . .	47,238,549	57,998,789	105,237,338	39.78	95.44	65.77
1866-67 to 1870-71 . . .	45,539,828	52,453,185	97,993,013	—3.60	—9.56	—6.88
1871-72 to 1875-76 . . .	41,652,954	59,284,116	100,937,070	—8.54	13.02	3.
1876-77 to 1880-81 . . .	53,496,024	68,533,082	122,029,106	28.43	15.60	20.9
1881-82 to 1885-86 . . .	66,973,454	85,399,440	152,372,894	25.19	24.61	24.87
1886-87 to 1890-91 . . .	83,102,682	97,778,007	180,880,689	24.08	14.49	18.71
1891-92 . . . . .	84,155,045	111,460,278	195,615,323	—10.39*	8.9*	—3.3*

\* Compared with figures of 1890-91.

The second quinquennium (1866-67 to 1870-71) included some years of intense famine and it also followed immediately on a period of extraordinary inflation in values caused by the sudden demand for cotton from India which arose out of the stoppage of supplies from the United States during the war of secession. These circumstances account for the restriction in trade values during that quinquennium.

## No. OF TABLE.

## PAGE

1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1891-92 . . . . .	141
2.—Total value for each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1891-92 . . . . .	142 and 143
3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1891-92 . . . . .	144—147
4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . .	148—151
5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1878-79 to 1891-92 . . . . .	152 and 153
6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1874-75 to 1891-92 . . . . .	154—159
7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1850-51 to 1891-92 . . . . .	160 and 161
8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . .	162 and 163
9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1879-80 to 1891-92 . . . . .	164 and 165
10.—Value of articles of merchandise exported from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> from 1874-75 to 1891-92 . . . . .	166—169



**Parts XV and XVI—continued.**  
**FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—continued.**

No. of TABLE.	PAGE
<i>Trade with the United Kingdom.</i>	
11.—Total value of imports and exports of merchandise at ports in each <i>presidency</i> from 1853-54 to 1891-92 . . . . .	170 and 171
12.—Value of articles imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1853-54 to 1891-92 . . . . .	172—175
<i>Abstract table of provincial and total trade.</i>	
13.—Value of the total import and export of merchandise into and from <i>British India</i> , and into and from each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> in each month of the years 1885-86 to 1891-92 . . . . .	176 and 177
<i>Foreign trade of the 17 most important ports.</i>	
14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1882-83 to 1891-92 of the 17 ports in <i>British India</i> which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . .	178
<i>Statistics of import and export of Treasure.</i>	
15.—Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1834-35 to 1891-92 . . . . .	179
16.—Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1870-71 to 1891-92 . . . . .	180 and 181
17.—Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1867-68 to 1891-92 . . . . .	182 and 183
<b>FOREIGN SHIPPING.</b>	
18.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each <i>presidency</i> and <i>province</i> and in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . .	184—187
19.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . .	188 and 189
20.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in <i>British India</i> from 1869-70 to 1891-92 . . . . .	190 and 191
21.—Number and Tonnage of steam and sailing Vessels entered and cleared, with cargo, in the official years, 1882-83 to 1891-92, at the 17 ports which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . . .	192 and 193
<b>WRECKS.</b>	
1.—Number and Tonnage of British and British Indian Vessels and Native craft totally lost in Indian waters in the years 1876 to 1891 . . . . .	194

CALCUTTA,  
The 23rd January 1893.

J. E. O'CONNOR.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

## BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA.

PROVINCES AND STATES.	CENSUS OF 1881.			CENSUS OF 1891.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. (BOTH SEXES.)	
	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.		
Ajmere-Merwara ... ..	248,844	211,878	460,722	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17.72	
Assam and North Lushai ... ..	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,881,426	2,819,575	2,657,258	5,476,833	+12.2	
Bengal	British Territory ... ..	33,174,651	33,516,805	66,691,456	35,522,896	35,747,406	71,270,302	+6.87
	Feudatory States ... ..	1,450,940	1,394,465	2,845,405	1,706,750	1,655,944	3,362,694	+18.18
Berar ... ..	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,672,673	1,491,826	1,405,665	2,897,491	+8.41	
Bombay	British Territory ... ..	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,040,591	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13.85
	Feudatory States ... ..	3,572,355	3,368,894	6,941,249	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16.11
Sindh	British Territory ... ..	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,413,823	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18.97
	Feudatory States ... ..			(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)				
Burma	Lower ... ..	1,991,005	1,745,766	3,736,771	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24.67
	Upper ... ..	•	•	•	1,414,005	1,532,928	2,946,933	...
Central Provinces	British Territory ... ..	4,959,435	4,879,356	9,838,791	5,397,304	5,386,990	10,784,294	+9.61
	Feudatory States ... ..	867,687	812,033	1,709,720	1,089,011	1,071,500	2,160,511	+26.37
Coorg ... ..	100,439	77,863	178,302	95,907	77,148	173,055	-2.94	
Madras	British Territory ... ..	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,170,631	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14.31
	Feudatory States ... ..	1,498,949	1,502,487	3,061,436	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23.3

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking, being in British India.

II.—The figures for the following tracts, being approximate only, are also excluded :

Sikkim, 30,458.  
 Shan States, 372,969.  
 Burma Frontier (British), 116,493.  
 Rajputana (Bhils, &c.), 287,289.

• Information not available

## No. 1—continued.

## POPULATION of the several PROVINCES and DEPENDENCIES of INDIA—continued.

PROVINCES AND STATES.	CENSUS OF 1881.			CENSUS OF 1891.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. (BOTH SEXES.)	
	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.		
North-Western Provinces	British Territory ...	17,060,901	15,659,227	32,720,128	17,811,384	16,440,887	34,252,271	+4·68
	Feudatory States ...	384,699	357,651	741,750	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84
Oudh ...	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,387,741	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09	
Panjab	British Territory ...	10,210,053	8,640,384	18,850,437	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7
	Feudatory States ...	2,112,303	1,749,380	3,861,683	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4
British Baluchistan	Quetta ...	‡	‡	‡	23,864	3,406	27,270	‡
	Baluchistan ...	‡	‡	‡	†	†	145,417	‡
Feudatory States	Baroda ...	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,185,005	1,252,933	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54
	Central India ...	4,882,823	4,379,084	9,261,907	5,395,536	4,923,276	10,318,812	+11·41
	Cochin ...			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				
	Hyderabad ...	5,002,137	4,843,457	9,845,594	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18
	Kashmir ...	‡	‡	‡	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	‡
	Mysore * ...	2,085,842	2,100,346	4,186,188	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09
	Rajputana ...	5,544,665	4,723,727	10,268,392	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02
	Travancore ...			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				
TOTAL	BRITISH TERRITORY ...	101,399,939	97,643,553	199,043,492	112,456,581	108,578,015	221,180,013	+9·55
	FEUDATORY STATES ...	28,541,912	26,306,417	54,848,329	34,215,239	31,898,563	66,113,802	+15·9
GRAND TOTAL ...	129,941,851	123,949,970	253,891,821	146,671,820	140,476,578	287,293,815	+10·93	

\* Includes British portion of the station of Bangalore.

† Figures not yet available.

‡ Information not available.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, and HOUSES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and 1891.

PROVINCES.	AREA IN SQUARE MILES.		VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC.		INHABITED HOUSES.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF										
	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE.		VILLAGES, ETC. PER SQUARE MILE.		PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.		HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE.		PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE.		
							1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	
Ajmere-Merwara ...	2,711	2,711	739	745	64,118	101,654	170	200	·27	·27	623	728	24	37	7·10	5·34	
Assam and North Lushai ...	46,341	49,004	22,408	17,160	859,388	1,118,865	105	112	·48	·35	218	319	19	23	5·68	4·89	
Bengal	British Territory ...	156,564	150,639	248,706	226,320	10,548,947	13,554,877	426	473	1·59	1·5	268	315	67	90	6·32	5·26
	Feudatory States ...	36,634	36,634	16,059	19,744	487,827	622,523	78	92	·44	·54	177	170	13	17	5·83	5·4
Derar ...	17,711	17,718	5,585	5,822	466,027	591,008	151	164	·32	·33	479	498	28	33	5·74	4·9	
Bombay	British Territory ...	76,108	77,275	21,181	21,453	2,389,157	2,857,212	183	207	·28	·28	663	745	31	37	5·88	5·59
	Feudatory States ...	73,753	69,045	13,191	15,451	1,351,367	1,596,132	94	117	·18	·22	526	522	18	23	5·14	5·05
Sindh	British Territory ...	48,014	47,852	3,417	3,750	433,584	516,020	50	60	·07	·08	706	766	9	11	5·57	5·57
	Feudatory States ...					(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)											
Burma	Lower ...	87,220	87,957	15,857	17,788	677,362	869,132	43	53	·18	·2	236	262	8	10	5·52	5·36
	Upper ...	*	83,473	*	10,981	*	554,472	...	35	...	·13	...	268	...	7	...	5·31
Central Provinces	British Territory ...	84,445	86,501	34,612	34,355	2,386,976	2,158,668	117	125	·41	·40	284	314	30	25	4·21	5
	Feudatory States ...	28,834	29,435	11,242	10,407	375,283	409,096	59	73	·39	·35	152	208	14	14	4·56	5·28
Coorg ...	1,583	1,583	503	507	22,357	26,768	113	109	·32	·32	354	341	16	17	7·98	6·46	
Madras	British Territory ...	141,001	141,193	52,648	56,947	5,711,325	6,705,517	221	252	·37	·4	592	626	46	47	5·46	5·31
	Feudatory States ...	8,091	9,609	4,374	1,306	618,273	726,966	371	385	·54	·14	686	2,834	76	76	4·86	5·09
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory ...	81,865	82,843	81,084	81,858	4,800,390	5,943,640	400	413	·99	·99	404	418	59	72	6·82	5·76
	Feudatory States ...	5,125	5,109	3,322	2,318	125,907	132,815	145	155	·65	·45	223	342	25	26	5·89	5·97
Oudh ...	24,246	24,697	24,337	24,364	2,066,113	2,280,961	470	512	1	·99	468	519	85	92	5·51	5·55	
Panjab	British Territory ...	106,632	110,667	54,324	34,812	2,706,914	3,187,823	176	189	·32	·31	549	599	25	29	6·96	6·55
	Feudatory States ...	35,817	38,299	18,546	20,115	655,392	713,735	108	111	·52	·53	208	212	24	19	5·89	5·97
British Baluchistan	Quetta ...	*	...	•	2	•	4,543	...	...	...	...	...	13,635	...	...	...	6
	Baluchistan ...	*	...	•	...	•	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States	Baroda ...	8,570	8,226	3,012	3,043	479,643	538,967	255	291	·35	·37	725	794	77	66	4·56	4·48
	Central India ...	75,079	77,808	31,506	32,481	1,661,434	1,961,771	123	133	·42	·42	294	318	22	25	5·57	5·26
	Cochin ...					(Included in Madras Feudatories.)											
	Hyderabad ...	71,771	82,698	20,398	20,086	1,859,600	2,278,802	137	140	·28	·24	483	574	28	28	5·29	5·06
	Kashmir ...	*	80,900	•	8,318	•	447,993	...	31	...	·1	...	306	...	6	...	5·68
	Mysore ...	24,723	28,082	17,655	16,882	733,200	894,446	169	176	·71	·6	237	293	36	32	5·71	5·53
	Rajputana ...	129,750	130,268	30,001	30,423	2,101,451	2,177,425	79	92	·23	·23	342	395	16	17	4·89	5·52
Travancore ...					(Included in Madras Feudatories.)												
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,372,588</b>	<b>1,560,226</b>	<b>714,707</b>	<b>717,468</b>	<b>43,532,035</b>	<b>52,971,851</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>·52</b>	<b>·46</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5·83</b>	<b>5·42</b>	

NOTE.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available.  
• Information not available.

PROVINCES.	HINDUS.		SIKHS.		MUMHAMMADANS.		BUDDHISTS AND JAINS.		
	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881	1891.	
Ajmere-Merwara ...	376,029	437,988	182	213	57,809	74,265	24,308	26,939	
Assam and North Lushai ...	3,062,148	2,997,072	14	83	1,317,022	1,483,974	6,721	9,065	
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,206	45,079,237	542	437	21,493,001	23,482,162	156,734	196,177
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	2,670,015	7	5	211,723	220,767	684	5,823
Berar ...	2,425,654	2,531,791	525	177	187,555	207,681	20,021	18,956	
Bombay ...	British Territory...	12,003,503	14,089,674	124	98	1,133,927	1,286,763	215,335	240,184
	Feudatory States...	5,526,403	6,781,065	30	94	753,229	853,892	282,231	314,774
Sindh ...	British Territory...	305,079	567,539	126,976	720	1,387,204	2,215,147	1,200	925
	Feudatory States...			(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)					
Burma ...	Lower ...	88,177	142,522	...	573	163,881	210,649	3,251,589	4,043,506
	Upper ...	†	29,055	†	2,591	†	42,382	†	2,844,569
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,830	8,831,467	97	172	275,773	297,604	45,735	48,966
	Feudatory States...	1,335,280	1,658,153	2	1	9,914	11,875	193	571
Coorg ...	162,489	156,845	...	...	12,541	12,665	99	114	
Madras ...	British Territory...	28,497,678	31,998,309	...	128	1,933,561	2,250,386	26,508	28,461
	Feudatory States...	2,184,934	2,759,211	...	...	180,253	225,478	...	10
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	29,385,202	2,490	9,718	4,489,443	4,725,193	78,436	83,010
	Feudatory States...	501,727	549,568	...	5	240,014	242,532	...	309
Oudh ...	9,942,411	11,016,209	1,154	1,603	1,433,443	1,620,930	1,624	2,663	
Panjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	7,743,477	1,121,004	1,389,934	10,525,150	11,634,192	38,690	45,245
	Feudatory States...	2,121,767	2,494,223	595,110	480,547	1,137,284	1,281,451	7,239	6,674
British Baluchistan	Quetta ...	†	11,699	†	1,129	†	11,368	†	...
	Baluchistan ...	†	...	†	...	†	...	†	...
Feudatory States	Faroda ...	1,652,868	2,137,568	...	11	174,980	188,740	46,718	50,333
	Central India ...	7,800,396	7,735,246	1,455	1,825	510,718	568,640	49,824	89,984
	Cochin ...			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)					
	Hyderabad ...	8,893,181	10,315,249	3,664	4,637	925,929	1,138,666	8,521	27,845
	Kashmir ...	†	691,800	†	11,399	†	1,793,710	†	30,201
	Mysore ...	3,956,336	4,639,127	41	29	200,484	252,973	9	13,283
	Rajputana ...	8,839,243	10,192,829	9	1,116	861,747	991,351	378,672	417,618
Travancore ...			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)						
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>187,937,450</b>	<b>207,642,140</b>	<b>1,853,426</b>	<b>907,245</b>	<b>50,121,585</b>	<b>57,325,436</b>	<b>4,641,091</b>	<b>8,546,205</b>	

NOTE.—The blanks in this table signify that the figures are not yet available.

† No information.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

CHRISTIANS.		UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.		AN ORIGINAL.		TOTAL.		PROVINCES.
1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	
2,225	2,683	160	270	...	...	460,722	542,358	Ajmere- Merwara.
7,093	16,844	177	30	488,251	969,765	4,681,426	5,470,833	Assam and North Lushai.
127,411	190,931	36,136	7,830	1,632,426	2,313,528	66,691,456	71,270,302	British Territory
724	1,639	1,271	1,871	423,396	462,574	2,845,405	3,362,694	Feudatory States
1,335	1,359	245	419	37,338	137,108	2,672,673	2,897,491	Berar.
132,235	151,001	78,829	81,967	476,634	136,683	14,041,591	15,985,270	British Territory
6,837	8,239	3,303	3,593	369,216	97,641	6,941,249	8,059,298	Feudatory States
6,082	7,764	1,242	1,744	86,040	77,935	2,413,823	2,871,774	British Territory
		(Included in	Bombay Feuda	tories.)				Feudatory States
84,219	111,982	143,905	374	...	149,021	3,736,771	4,658,627	Lower
†	8,786	†	122	†	19,428	†	2,946,933	Upper
11,949	12,970	653,808	966	1,533,599	1,592,149	9,838,791	10,784,294	British Territory
24	338	93,989	1	290,318	489,572	1,709,720	2,160,511	Feudatory States
3,152	3,392	21	39	...	...	178,302	173,055	Coorg.
711,080	865,528	1,804	14,820	...	472,808	31,170,631	35,630,440	British Territory
634,903	714,651	1,346	1,272	...	...	3,901,436	3,700,622	Feudatory States
38,604	48,849	172	299	...	...	32,720,128	34,252,271	British Territory
9	77	...	...	...	...	741,750	792,491	Feudatory States
6,060	9,312	49	114	...	...	11,387,741	12,650,831	Oudh.
33,420	53,587	1,645	412	...	...	18,850,437	20,866,847	British Territory
279	322	4	63	...	...	3,861,683	4,263,280	Feudatory States
†	3,008	†	66	†	...	†	27,270	Quetta
†	...	†	...	†	...	†	145,417*	Baluchistan
771	646	8,146	8,244	101,522	29,854	2,185,005	2,415,396	Baroda
7,065	5,999	1,025	909	891,424	1,916,209	9,261,907	10,318,812	Central India
		(Included in	Madras Feuda	tories.)				Cochin
13,614	20,429	685	1,084	...	29,130	9,845,594	11,537,040	Hyderabad
†	218	†	16,624	†	...	†	2,543,952	Kashmir
20,249	38,135	69	57	...	...	4,186,188	4,943,604	Mysore
1,294	1,855	21,084	255	166,313	411,078	10,268,392	12,016,102	Rajputana
		(Included in	Madras Feuda	tories.)				Tiavancore
1,862,634	2,280,544	1,049,124	143,345	6,426,511	9,303,483	253,891,821	287,293,815	TOTAL.

\* Figures defective in the details.

† No information

PROVINCES.	PERCENTAGE ON THE							
	HINDUS.		SIKHS.		MURAMMADANS.		BUDDHISTS	
	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	
Ajmere-Merwara ... ..	81.61	80.76	.04	.04	12.55	13.69	5.28	
Assam and North Lushai ... ..	62.73	54.72	...	...	26.98	27.1	.14	
Bengal ... {	British Territory...	64.84	63.25	...	...	32.23	32.95	.23
	Feudatory States...	77.58	79.4	...	...	7.44	6.56	.02
Benar ... ..	90.76	87.38	.02	.01	7.02	7.17	.75	
Bombay ... {	British Territory	85.49	88.14	...	...	8.68	8.05	1.53
	Feudatory States	79.62	84.14	...	...	10.85	10.6	4.07
Sindh ... {	British Territory	12.64	19.76	5.26	.03	78.18	77.14	.05
	Feudatory States	(Included in Bombay Feudatories)						
Burma ... {	Lower ...	2.36	3.06	...	.01	4.52	4.52	87.02
	Upper ...	...	.99	...	.08	...	1.44	...
Central Provinces {	British Territory...	74.38	81.9	...	...	2.80	2.76	.46
	Feudatory States...	81.02	76.75	...	...	.58	.55	.01
Coorg ... ..	91.13	90.63	...	...	7.03	7.32	.06	
Madras ... {	British Territory	91.43	89.81	...	...	6.20	6.31	.08
	Feudatory States	72.8	74.56	...	...	6.01	6.09	...
N.-W. Provinces {	British Territory...	85.91	85.79	.01	.03	13.72	13.8	.24
	Feudatory States...	67.64	69.35	...	...	32.36	30.6	...
Oudh ... ..	87.31	87.08	.01	.01	12.59	12.81	.01	
Panjab {	British Territory...	37.83	37.11	5.95	6.66	55.83	55.75	.2
	Feudatory States...	54.94	58.5	15.41	11.27	29.45	30.06	.19
British Baluchistan {	Quetta ...	...	42.9	...	4.14	...	41.69	...
	Baluchistan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feudatory States {	Baroda ...	84.80	88.5	...	...	8.01	7.81	2.14
	Central India ...	84.22	74.96	.02	.02	5.51	5.51	.54
	Cochin ...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)						
	Hyderabad ...	90.33	89.41	.04	.04	9.40	9.87	.08
	Kashmir ...	...	27.19	...	.45	...	70.51	...
	Mysore ...	94.51	93.84	...	...	4.79	5.12	...
	Rajputana ...	86.08	84.83	...	.01	8.39	8.25	3.69
Travancore ...	(Included in Madras Feudatories.)							
TOTAL ...	74.02	72.31	.73	.66	19.74	19.96	1.83	

3—concluded.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION—concluded.

TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.
AND JAINS.	CHRISTIANS.		UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS.		ABORIGINAL.		
1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	
4.97	.48	.49	.04	.05	...	...	Ajmere-Merwara.
.16	.15	.31	...	...	10.	17.71	Assam and North Lushai.
.27	.18	.27	.05	.01	2.44	3.25	British Territory
.17	.03	.05	.04	.06	14.88	13.76	Feudatory States
.65	.04	.05	.01	.01	1.4	4.73	Berar.
1.5	.94	.94	.56	.51	3.4	.85	British Territory
3.91	.1	.1	.05	.04	5.32	1.21	Feudatory States
.03	.25	.27	.05	.06	3.57	2.71	British Territory
							Feudatory States
			(Included in Bombay Feudatories.)				
86.8	2.25	2.4	3.85	.01	...	3.2	Lower
96.53	...	.3	...	...	...	.66	Upper
.45	.12	.12	6.65	.01	15.59	14.76	British Territory
.03	...	.01	5.50	...	12.89	22.66	Feudatory States
.07	1.77	1.96	.01	.02	...	...	Coorg.
.08	2.28	2.43	.01	.04	...	1.33	British Territory
...	21.15	19.31	.04	.04	...	...	Feudatory States
.24	.12	.14	...	...	...	...	British Territory
.04	...	.01	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States
.02	.08	.08	...	...	...	...	Oudh.
.22	.18	.26	.01	...	...	...	British Territory
.16	.01	.01	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States
...	...	11.03	...	.24	...	...	Quetta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2.08	.03	.03	.37	.34	4.65	1.24	Baroda.
.87	.08	.06	.01	.01	9.62	18.57	Central India.
			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				Cochin.
.24	.14	.18	.01	.01	...	.25	Hyderabad.
1.19	...	.01	...	.65	...	...	Kashmir.
.27	.70	.77	...	...	...	...	Mysore.
3.48	.01	.02	.21	...	1.62	3.42	Rajputana.
			(Included in Madras Feudatories.)				Travancore.
2.98	.74	.80	.41	.05	2.53	3.24	TOTAL.



PROVINCES.	LESS THAN 200.		200 TO 500.		500 TO 1,000.		1,000 TO 2,000.		2,000 TO 3,000.		3,000 TO 5,000.	
	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.
Ajmere-Merwara ...	271	248	211	240	125	145	51	73	16	19	11	11
Assam ...	14,469	6,898	5,285	7,758	1,290	1,878	326	509	35	80	7	28
Bengal—												
British Territory ...	153,090	120,878	64,317	69,896	22,865	24,893	6,802	8,391	1,035	1,481	331	571
Feudatory States ...	12,173	13,188	2,960	3,780	606	924	192	220	23	25	9	12
Berar ...	2,225	2,179	1,883	2,019	962	1,069	356	400	72	66	53	52
Bombay, including Sindh—												
British Territory (Bombay) ...	6,082	5,278	7,686	7,604	4,493	4,997	2,033	2,427	418	590	271	352
" (Sindh) ...	985	828	848	1,172	978	1,031	431	539	97	93	48	42
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	5,947	4,754	4,960	2,564	2,922	893	1,144	203	252	108	130
Burma—												
Lower ...	9,963	10,207	4,886	6,040	819	1,282	142	202	19	21	8	11
Upper ...	•	6,452	•	3,450	•	859	•	172	•	20	•	10
Central Provinces—												
British Territory ...	19,077	17,179	11,233	11,946	3,379	4,073	693	901	121	134	61	63
Feudatory States ...	8,540	6,810	2,257	2,812	385	649	42	106	9	15	5	9
Coorg ...	234	237	149	160	99	88	16	18	3	2	1	1
Madras—												
British Territory ...	21,559	22,880	14,067	13,842	9,379	10,490	5,042	6,570	1,291	1,810	813	914
Feudatory States ...	1,103	115	1,200	266	1,158	299	712	243	128	78	67	71
N.-W. Provinces, &c.—												
British Territory ...	37,982	36,489	25,698	26,531	11,708	12,756	4,247	4,600	836	860	372	376
Feudatory States ...	2,419	886	585	1,139	241	226	63	47	8	16	3	1
Oudh ...	8,114	6,936	9,119	9,169	4,982	5,691	1,694	1,068	263	289	111	142
Panjab—												
British Territory ...	11,937	10,906	11,879	12,026	6,348	7,142	2,954	3,399	693	771	319	396
Feudatory States ...	13,899	15,296	2,803	2,728	1,142	1,287	512	602	108	118	45	47
British Baluchistan—												
Quetta ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
Paroda ...	854	799	940	900	697	746	340	385	106	117	44	57
Central India ...	•	17,546	30,451†	10,258	•	3,282	784	1,041	134	189	90	99
Kashmir ...	•	4,561	•	2,551	•	874	•	266	•	42	•	15
Hyderabad ...	7,405	5,596	7,071	7,130	4,016	4,800	1,438	1,961	306	375	99	148
Mysore ...	11,496	9,385	4,592	5,413	1,189	1,563	277	402	50	56	30	37
Rajputana ...	•	15,217	•	9,180	29,913‡	3,945	•	1,450	•	341	1	168
TOTAL ...	348,466	342,941	{ 184,486 } { 30,451† }	222,970	{ 79,515 } { 29,913‡ }	97,911	30,040	36,136	6,004	7,900	2,927	3,764

(a) These are villages in  
 (b) This figure is less than that shown in Table No. 2 by 1,589,  
 \* Information not  
 † This figure represents the number of villages and towns  
 ‡ This figure represents the number of villages and towns

SUM

Above	...	...	50,000 inhabitants
From	...	...	20,000 to 50,000
			15,000 to 20,000
			10,000 to 15,000
From	...	...	5,000 to 10,000
			3,000 to 5,000
			2,000 to 3,000
			1,000 to 2,000
			500 to 1,000
			200 to 500
Less than	...	...	200
Up to	...	...	3,000
"	...	...	1,000
Not specified	...	...	...
			TOTAL ...

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

5,000 to 10,000.		10,000 to 15,000.		15,000 to 20,000.		20,000 to 50,000.		ABOVE 50,000.		NOT SPECIFIED.		TOTAL.		PROVINCES.
1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	1881.	1891.	
4	6	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	14	...	739	745	Ajmere-Merwara.
4	7	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)989	...	22,408	17,160	Assam.
141	117	48	37	14	17	22	29	11	10	...	...	248,706	226,320	Bengal—
5	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,059	(b)18,155	British Territory.
24	26	6	6	2	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	5,585	5,822	Feudatory States.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Berar.
110	131	36	41	8	15	9	12	5	6	...	...	21,181	21,453	Bombay, including Sindh—
22	35	3	5	...	...	4	3	1	2	...	...	3,417	3,750	British Territory (Bombay).
51	59	16	18	5	7	8	11	...	1	...	...	13,191	15,451	Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh)
10	11	2	4	4	4	2	4	2	2	...	...	15,857	17,788	Burma—
•	13	•	2	•	2	•	...	•	1	•	...	•	10,981	Lower.
32	40	7	10	3	3	3	4	3	2	...	...	34,612	34,355	Central Provinces—
4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,242	10,407	British Territory.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503	507	Feudatory States.
404	314	48	44	15	19	21	25	9	9	...	...	52,648	56,947	Coorg.
9	123	4	67	1	29	2	15	...	...	...	...	4,374	1,306	Madras—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Territory.
156	163	38	32	17	20	17	16	13	13	...	...	81,084	81,858	Feudatory States.
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3,322	2,318	N.-W. Provinces—
36	39	13	11	3	4	1	3	1	2	...	...	24,337	24,364	British Territory.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States.
115	144	20	25	8	10	13	13	8	10	...	...	34,324	34,842	Oudh.
27	26	5	5	2	3	2	2	1	1	...	...	18,546	20,115	Panjab—
•	...	•	...	•	1	•	...	•	...	•	...	•	•	British Territory.
18	26	8	4	3	6	1	2	1	1	•	...	3,012	3,043	British Baluchistan—
31	42	3	8	4	4	6	9	3	3	•	...	31,506	32,481	Quetta.
•	7	•	...	•	...	•	1	•	1	•	...	•	•	Baroda.
45	56	11	14	3	1	2	4	2	1	•	...	20,398	20,086	Central India.
15	19	3	5	...	...	...	...	3	2	•	...	17,655	16,882	Kashmir.
59	81	16	24	4	6	6	6	2	5	•	...	30,001	30,423	Hyderabad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	•	...	...	...	Mysore.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	•	...	...	...	Rajputana.
1,325	1,499	291	365	97	153	123	164	66	76	1,003	...	714,707	715,879	TOTAL.

the Gáro and Nágá Hills.  
 owing to the omission of the villages in "Hill Tippera."  
 available.  
 containing inhabitants from less than 200 up to 1,000.  
 containing inhabitants from less than 200 up to 3,000,

MARY.

1881.	1891.
66	76
123	164
97	153
291	365
1,325	1,499
2,927	3,764
6,004	7,900
20,040	38,136
79,515	97,911
184,486	222,970
348,466	342,941
29,913	...
30,451	...
1,003	...
<u>714,707</u>	<u>715,879(b)</u>

## No. 5.

## TOTAL POPULATION of the 75 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	TOWNS.	POPULATION AS BY CENSUS OF		No.	TOWNS.	POPULATION AS BY CENSUS OF	
		1881.	1891.			1881.	1891.
1	Bombay, city and island* ...	773,196	821,764	39	Sháhjahánpur* ...	77,404	78,522
2	Calcutta† ...	433,219	681,560	40	Farukhabad* ...	79,761	78,032
	" suburbs† ...	251,439	129,226	41	Rampur* ...	74,250	76,733
3	Madras and suburbs ...	406,848	452,518	42	Mooltan* ...	68,674	74,562
4	Hyderabad and suburbs (including Secunderabad) ...	354,902	415,039	43	Mysore* ...	60,292	74,048
5	Lucknow* ...	261,303	273,028	44	Ráwalpindi* ...	52,975	73,795
6	Benares* ...	214,758	219,467	45	Darbhanga ...	65,955	73,561
7	Delhi* ...	173,393	192,579	46	Moradabad* ...	69,352	72,921
8	Mandalay* ...	‡	188,815	47	Bhopal ...	55,402	70,338
9	Cawnpore* ...	182,727	188,712	48	Bhágapur ...	68,238	69,106
10	Bangalore (including British station) ...	155,857	180,366	49	Ajmere ...	48,735	68,843
11	Rangoon* ...	134,176	180,324	50	Bhurlpore ...	66,163	68,033
12	Lahore* ...	157,287	176,854	51	Salem ...	59,631	67,710
13	Allahabad* ...	160,118	175,246	52	Jullundur* ...	52,119	66,202
14	Agra* ...	160,203	168,662	53	Calicut ...	57,085	66,078
15	Patna ...	170,654	165,192	54	Gorakhpur* ...	59,908	63,620
16	Poona* ...	120,751	161,390	55	Saháranpur ...	59,184	63,194
17	Jeypore ...	142,578	158,905	56	Sholapur ...	59,890	61,915
18	Ahmadabad* ...	127,621	148,412	57	Jodhpur ...	57,211	61,849
19	Amritsar* ...	151,896	136,766	58	Koil (Aligarh) ...	62,443	61,485
20	Bareilly* ...	113,417	121,039	59	Muttra* ...	57,724	61,195
21	Meerat* ...	99,565	119,390	60	Bellary* ...	53,460	59,467
22	Srinagar* ...	‡	118,960	61	Negapatam ...	53,855	59,221
23	Nágpur ...	98,299	117,014	62	Hyderabad (Sindh)* ...	48,153	58,048
24	Howrah ...	105,206	116,606	63	Bhaunagar... ...	47,792	57,653
25	Baroda* ...	106,512	116,420	64	Chapra ...	51,670	57,352
26	Surat* ...	109,844	109,229	65	Monghyr ...	55,372	57,077
27	Karáchi* ...	73,560	105,199	66	Bikanir ...	43,293	56,252
28	Gwalior (Lashkar) and Residency ...	88,066	104,083	67	Patiala ...	53,629	55,856
29	Indore and Residency ...	83,091	92,329	68	Moulmein ...	53,107	55,785
30	Trichinopoly* ...	84,449	90,609	69	Síalkot ...	45,762	55,087
31	Madura ...	76,847	87,428	70	Tanjore ...	54,745	54,390
32	Jubbulpore* ...	75,705	84,491	71	Kambakonum ...	50,098	54,307
33	Pesháwar* ...	79,982	84,191	72	Jhansi* ...	‡	53,779
34	Mirzapur (including municipal suburbs) ...	85,362	84,130	73	Hubli ...	36,677	52,595
35	Dacca ...	79,076	82,321	74	Alwar ...	49,867	52,398
36	Gaya ...	76,415	80,363	75	Ferozepore* ...	39,570	50,487
37	Umballa* ...	67,463	79,294				
38	Fyzabad* ...	71,405	78,921				
TOTAL POPULATION OF THE 75 LARGEST TOWNS ...						8,164,696	9,428,298

\* Including Cantonment.

† Area different.

‡ Information not available.

**Part II.**  
**EMIGRATION.**

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
<b>BRITISH COLONIES—</b>															
Demerara ...	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731	3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916
Grenada ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	53	177	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica ...	284	114	398	...	...	...	408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius ...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534	1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...
Natal ...	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923	890	392	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fiji ...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514	1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...
St. Lucia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	319	964	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad ...	1,374	589	1,963	1,840	821	2,661	1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201
<b>FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES*</b>	698	238	986	669	296	965	349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM)</b>	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480	1,156	623	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS</b>	<b>6,661</b>	<b>2,915</b>	<b>9,576</b>	<b>9,576</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>11,972</b>	<b>5,576</b>	<b>17,548</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>2,247</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>2,031</b>	<b>6,470</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED</b>	<b>2,482</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>3,546</b>	<b>2,706</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>3,877</b>	<b>3,107</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>4,542</b>	<b>4,188</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>6,339</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>1,718</b>	<b>5,123</b>

\* Emigration to French West India Colonies

† Of these 385 emigrants returned from the French West India Colony of Guadeloupe.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
<b>BRITISH COLONIES—</b>															
Mauritius ...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773	1,443	650	2,093	...	...	...	704	308	1,012
Natal ...	634	235	769	585	267	852	1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496
Demerara ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1,349</b>	<b>1,804</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>1,431</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1,508</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>659*</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>681*</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>733*</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1,657*</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>759*</b>

NOTE.—Emigration from the port of Madras to the

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1882-83.			1883-84.			1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
<b>FRENCH COLONIES—</b>															
Guadeloupe ...	567	226	839	685	284	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Martinique ...	315	125	464	311	122	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Réunion ...	853	340	1,276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BRITISH COLONIES—</b>															
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>2,579*</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1,502*</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1,555*</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>190*</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1,372*</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>2,202*</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2,937*</b>

NOTE 1.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from  
 „ 2.—There has been as yet no emigration from Karikal and

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS.	NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO LEFT INDIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085
1891-92	11,084	5,513	16,597
<b>TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS</b>	<b>96,391</b>	<b>44,087</b>	<b>140,731*</b>

\* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1892-93 to 1891-92.

1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			1891-92.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	2,349	1,077	3,426	3,545	1,873	5,218	3,506	1,725	5,231	BRITISH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	753	334	1,087	699	361	1,060	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	827	283	1,110	473	181	654	Grenada.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	556	2,000	1,292	585	1,877	710	345	1,055	Jamaica.
372	165	537	441	234	675	976	489	1,465	816	355	1,171	1,370	615	1,985	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	...	401	182	583	374	182	556	...	...	...	Natal.
1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	1,969	928	2,897	2,257	1,178	3,435	2,107	1,178	3,285	Fiji.
...	...	...	149	80	229	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Lucia.
...	...	...	763	329	1,092	903	397	1,300	850	399	1,249	480	218	698	Trinidad.
8,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	8,042	3,629	11,671	10,714	4,989	15,703	9,345	4,623	13,968	FRENCH WEST INDIA COLONIES.*
4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	4,093	2,128	6,221	3,246	1,579	4,825	3,225	1,386	4,611	DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAM).†
														TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.	
														TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.	

prohibited since November 1888.

† Of these 10 emigrants returned from Réunion and 602 from Surinam.

2.

official year from 1892-93 to 1891-92.

1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			1891-92.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
75	35	110	408	196	604	1,798	746	2,544	1,324	605	1,929	240	95	335	BRITISH COLONIES—
630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	1,784	875	2,659	1,703	750	2,453	1,499	795	2,294	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
85	23	108	325	43	368	61	19	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
790	325	1,115	1,809	748	2,557	3,643	1,640	5,283	3,027	1,355	4,382	1,739	830	2,629	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	464	172	647*	818	414	1,232	680	294	974	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

Straits Settlements appears to have begun from 1887-88.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1892-93 to 1891-92.

1887-88.			1888-89.			1889-90.			1890-91.			1891-92.			DESTINATION.
MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	
...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FRENCH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	BRITISH COLONIES—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	265	96	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS.
1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	1,132	551	1,683	483	177	660	598	268	866	TOTAL NUMBER RETURNED.

1884-85 to 1887-88 nor from 1889-90 to 1891-92. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84. Pondichery to the Straits Settlements.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1892-93 to 1891-92.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS WHO RETURNED TO INDIA.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
5,689	2,851	8,751*	1889-90.
4,547	2,170	6,717	1890-91.
4,503	1,948	6,451	1891-92.
47,933	21,629	72,998*	TOTAL FOR TEN YEARS.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

EMIGRATION.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92
<b>SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.</b>										
Orissa ... ..	7	18	29	9	12	2	19	27	12	...
Western Bengal ... ..	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69	157	40	7
Eastern " ... ..	32	23	29	5	16	2	5	53	10	2
Central " ... ..	58	145	313	72	58	16	26	4	21	6
Bihār ... ..	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279	3,276	2,130	1,172
North-Western Provinces ... ..	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,308	2,812	2,722	3,907	5,772	9,459	9,415
Oudh ... ..	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264	2,158	3,689	3,074
Punjab ... ..	441	468	313	41	58	35	33	81	53	36
Central India ... ..	270	472	246	40	26	23	94	32	33	5
Nepal ... ..	151	160	105	94	96	72	19	85	207	240
Mixed Madras and Bombay ... ..	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33	26	49	10
Afghanistan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>9,576</b>	<b>13,808</b>	<b>17,548</b>	<b>6,896</b>	<b>6,470</b>	<b>5,444</b>	<b>7,838</b>	<b>11,671</b>	<b>15,703</b>	<b>13,968</b>
<b>SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.</b>										
Bellary ... ..	...	...	22	4	10	2	2	4	16	5
Chingleput ... ..	...	...	361	56	193	114	244	691	1,142	759
Coimbatore ... ..	...	...	318	50	61	55	81	162	196	81
Cochin ... ..	...	...	18	5	2	...	...	2	3	2
Cuddapah ... ..	...	...	23	7	11	...	5	8	12	23
Ganjam ... ..	...	...	49	1	2	15	24	1,249	513	9
Godavari ... ..	...	...	14	...	5	13	17	24	107	28
Kistna ... ..	...	...	10	1	7	2	14	15	5	3
Kurnool ... ..	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1
Madras ... ..	...	...	219	15	35	23	46	101	100	29
Madura ... ..	...	...	233	35	61	31	46	38	104	28
Malabar ... ..	...	...	212	17	14	...	10	43	33	12
Nellore ... ..	...	...	33	6	11	7	43	59	56	113
Nilgiris ... ..	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	7
North Arcot ... ..	...	...	573	94	290	276	509	759	875	1,080
" Canara ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puducotta ... ..	...	...	22	...	1	...	7	11	3	...
Salem ... ..	...	...	226	29	75	43	98	113	97	60
South Arcot ... ..	...	...	259	116	100	41	121	153	173	210
" Canara ... ..	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	...
Tanjore ... ..	...	...	1,103	394	375	108	210	264	130	52
Tinnevely ... ..	...	...	205	15	24	15	17	28	49	8
Trichinopoly ... ..	...	...	488	126	118	45	184	120	153	39
Vizagapatam ... ..	...	...	205	70	9	169	456	1,187	500	36
Bangalore ... ..	...	...	40	23	40	14	19	39	32	19
Karikal ... ..	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...
Mercara (Coorg) ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Mysore ... ..	...	...	56	...	16	8	6	13	11	9
Pondichery ... ..	...	...	23	4	15	9	11	17	13	9
Travancore ... ..	...	...	57	6	7	8	4	8	18	4
Allahabad ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Banda ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Benares ... ..	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Bombay ... ..	...	...	3	...	2	...	1	4	2	2
Cuttack ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	1	...
Jubbulpore ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labore ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Nagpore ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	9	1
Nizam's Dominions ... ..	...	...	21	1	8	...	1	8	13	1
Poona ... ..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Sholapur ... ..	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	11	...	4	...	4	2	4	1
Other places ... ..	...	...	7	7	4	6	5	72	13	4
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>1,349</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>4,382</b>	<b>2,629</b>

\* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1891-92.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.			
Bangalore ...	...	15	9	Bangalore ...	9	...	...
Bellary ...	11	9	...	Chingleput ...	5	7	6
Bombay ...	3	3	...	Coimbatore ...	79	23	11
Calicut ...	...	8	...	Karikal ...	19	4	...
Ceylon ...	1	...	...	Madras ...	11	5	3
Chingleput ...	196	121	13	Madura ...	126	70	14
Cochin ...	...	8	...	Malabar ...	21	...	...
Coimbatore ...	128	63	...	Mysore ...	6	2	...
Cuddapah ...	19	11	...	North Arcot ...	27	...	5
Ganjam ...	1	...	3	Pondichery ...	22	6	...
Godavari ...	5	5	15	Salem ...	83	13	1
Hyderabad ...	2	11	...	South Arcot ...	37	35	24
Kamptee ...	...	1	...	Tanjore ...	387	308	56
Kistna ...	6	5	1	Tinnevelly ...	21	21	7
Kolar ...	17	...	...	Trichinopoly ...	109	72	7
Kurnool ...	2	2	...	Other Districts ...	8	6	6
Madras ...	120	60	18				
Madura ...	12	6	7				
Malabar ...	36	64	...				
Masulipatam ...	3	1	...				
Mysore ...	103	25	6				
Nellore ...	17	11	...				
North Arcot ...	365	260	36				
Pondichery ...	28	2	...				
Salem ...	125	49	4				
South Arcot ...	260	152	77				
Tanjore ...	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly ...	6	1	...				
Travancore ...	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly ...	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam ...	11	2	11				
Other Districts ...	1	3	6				
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>1,609</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>970</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>140</b>

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88 nor from 1889-90 to 1891-92.



STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887 (not being EMIGRANTS or PILGRIMS), who SAILED from INDIAN PORTS in 1891-92.

No. 1.—Long Voyages.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.	Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.		
<b>To Ports out of India.</b>					<b>To Ports in India.</b>						
MADRAS	Negapatam	Penang and Singapore	38	28,126	MADRAS	Negapatam	Rangoon	80	12,210		
	Porto Novo	" "	31	1,026					30	12,210	
	Madras	" "	29	321				TOTAL 1891-92	22	6,163	
		Penang	" "	18		150			" 1890-91	Nil.	Nil.
		Barath in Sumatra	" "	1		15			" 1889-90	1	1
		Mauritius	" "	2		98			" 1888-89	Nil.	Nil.
		Kayalpatnam	Colombo	1		20				1	1
		TOTAL 1891-92	120	29,756	BOMBAY						
		" 1890-91	66	18,804				1891-92	Nil.	Nil.	
		" 1889-90	61	17,283				1890-91	1	408	
		" 1888-89	53	19,203				1889-90	2	378	
		" 1888-89	53	19,203				1888-89	2	378	
BOMBAY	Karachi	Baera	22	3,003	BURMA	Moulmein	Cocanada	1	60		
	"	Bandar Abbas	2	3			Raugoon	Bimlipatam	17	3,497	
	"	Bushire	2	11			"	Vizagapatam	17	1,360	
	"	Muscat	1	19			"	Cocanada	17	3,336	
	"	Lingah	1	3			"	Masulipatam	17	69	
	Bombay	Zanzibar	9	1,561			"	Madras	37	490	
	"	Mauritius	3	426			"	Negapatam	16	5,533	
	"	Natal	1	226				TOTAL 1891-92	121	14,346	
			TOTAL 1891-92	41		5,252			" 1890-91	115	14,050
			" 1890-91	53		4,221			" 1889-90	24	15,436
		" 1889-90	40	4,684			" 1888-89	19	12,409		
		" 1888-89	14	1,879	BENGAL						
		TOTAL 1891-92	27	615				1891-92	Nil.	Nil.	
		" 1890-91	3	130				1890-91	Nil.	Nil.	
		" 1889-90	Nil.	Nil.				1889-90	Nil.	Nil.	
		" 1888-89	Nil.	Nil.				1888-89	Nil.	Nil.	
BURMA	Rangoon	Hongkong	22	492*			TOTAL 1891-92	151	26,555		
	"	Amoy	5	123*			" 1890-91	137	20,213		
			TOTAL 1891-92	27	615			" 1889-90	25	15,844	
		" 1890-91	3	130			" 1888-89	22	12,788		
		" 1889-90	Nil.	Nil.	Grand Total of Long Voyages in and out of India, 1891-92				343	62,223	
		" 1888-89	Nil.	Nil.			" 1890-91	266	43,385		
BENGAL	False Point	Colombo	1	Nil.			" 1889-90	126	37,848		
	"	Mauritius	3	45			" 1888-89	89	33,870		
			TOTAL 1891-92	4	45						
			" 1890-91	7	17						
			" 1889-90	Not stated.	37						
		" 1888-89	Nil.	Nil.							
		TOTAL 1891-92	192	35,668							
		" 1890-91	129	23,172							
		" 1889-90	101	22,004							
		" 1888-89	67	21,082							

No. 2.—Short Voyages.

<b>To Ports within the Province.</b>										
MADRAS	Vizagapatam	Madras	50	363	MADRAS— contd.			Brought forward	439	2,335
	Cocanada	"	43	333			Tellichery	Cochin	5	13
	Calingapatam	"	4	4			"	Mangalore	25	103
	"	Madras and Vizagapatam	1	2			Cocanada	Negapatam	1	1
	"	Gopalpur	3	6			Bimlipatam	Madras	86	727
	"	Baruva and Gopalpur	1	3			Cuddalore	Vizagapatam	1	3
	Madras	Cocanada	53	277			Pamban	Negapatam	28	338
	"	Vizagapatam	48	166			Malpe	Mangalore	113	1,900
	"	Calingapatam	11	17			"	Kundapur	113	158
	"	Gopalpur	22	57			"	Mangalore	55	926
	"	Bimlipatam	38	171			"	Malpe	167	285
	"	Masulipatam	30	89			Kayalpatnam	Kilakarai	2	19
	"	Kanagasanturai	1	11			"	Mutupet	1	6
	Cocanada	Gopalpur	4	11			"	Tuticorin	4	7
	"	Vizagapatam	34	127			"	Kulasekharapatnam	1	10
	"	Bimlipatam	16	42			Mangalore	Malpe	116	2,703
	"	Masulipatam	5	9			Barkur	Mangalore	1	1
	"	Calingapatam	2	2			Serur	"	1	4
	Masulipatam	Madras	64	518			Tranquebar	Pamban	2	4
	"	Cocanada	18	34				TOTAL 1891-92	1,211	9,542
"	Vizagapatam	28	67			" 1890-91	595	5,740		
"	Gopalpur	8	15			" 1889-90	698	10,501		
Tellichery	Calicut	5	21			" 1888-89	389	3,461		
	Carried over		489	2,335						

\* Chinese.

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—continued.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—continued.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.	Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.		
<b>To Ports within the Province—contd.</b>											
BOMBAY	Karachi	Bombay	79	24,505	BURMA— contd.	Rangoon	Brought forward	630	60,499		
	Cutch	"	79	25,788			Kyaukpyu	57	422		
	Bhavnagar	"	46	9,997			Akyab	50	860		
	Jaigad	"	255	165,483			TOTAL 1891-92	737	61,781		
	Goa	"	263	167,987			" 1890-91	680	63,259		
	Mormugao	"	1	223			" 1889-90	233	35,298		
	Bombay	Karachi	85	25,105			" 1888-89	317	35,716		
	"	Cutch	76	18,812			BENGAL	Calcutta	Puri	4	974
	"	Bhavnagar	47	9,267					Balasore	58	871
	"	Jaigad	248	134,210					Chandbali	224	90,612
"	Goa	265	129,284	Chittagong	79	12,850					
"	Mormugao	6	624	Calcutta	1	727					
TOTAL 1891-92		1,450	701,285	Puri	58	1,688					
" 1890-91		1,373	670,676	Balasore	224	86,063					
" 1889-90		1,434	639,695	Chandbali	5	Nil.					
" 1888-89		1,485	608,471	False Point	85	8,667					
				Chittagong							
BURMA	Moulmein	Rangoon	158	26,213	TOTAL 1891-92	738	202,452				
	"	Tavoy and Mergui	24	1,101	" 1890-91	612	169,942				
	"	Yé, Tavoy and Mergui	2	62	" 1889-90	601	144,600				
	Akyab	Kyaukpyu	52	1,471	" 1888-89	298	122,348				
	Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	52	468	Total to Ports within the Province 1891-92	4,136	975,060				
	Rangoon	Akyab	53	1,079	" 1890-91	3,260	809,617				
	"	Moulmein	156	27,476	" 1889-90	2,966	830,094				
	"	Tavoy	48	2,215	" 1888-89	2,489	769,996				
	"	Mergui	46	293							
	"	Sandoway	39	121							
Carried over			630	60,499							
<b>To Ports outside the Province.</b>											
<b>(a)—To Ports in India.</b>					<b>(a)—To Ports in India—contd.</b>						
MADRAS	Gopalpur	Calcutta	35	4,410	BOMBAY	Bombay	Mangalore	30	4,052		
	Madras	"	15	119			"	Calcutta	1	122	
	Bimlipatam	"	33	115			TOTAL 1891-92	31	4,174		
	Masulipatam	"	4	5			" 1890-91	50	8,194		
	Mangalore	"	1	66			" 1889-90	61	4,800		
	Tranquebar	"	1	13			" 1888-89	24	3,781		
	Gopalpur	Rangoon	35	3,885			BURMA	Akyab	Chittagong	56	17,329
	Karava	"	32	5,193					Rangoon	88	8,725
	Calingapatam	"	28	4,187					Calcutta	136	18,710
	Bimlipatam	"	54	2,701					Bimlipatam	36	4,742
	Vizagapatam	"	55	8,991	Vizagapatam	36			2,565		
	Cocanada	"	54	10,527	Cocanada	36			5,568		
	Masulipatam	"	51	362	Masulipatam	36			149		
	Madras	"	84	4,813	Madras	70			786		
	Cuddalore	"	8	126	Negapatam	29			9,096		
	Negapatam	"	17	6,454	Calcutta	74			164		
	Madras	Port Blair	6	136	Cocanada	1	60				
	Mangalore	Bombay	47	6,990	Negapatam	1	30				
	Kundapur	"	55	133	TOTAL 1891-92	609	67,924				
	Malpe	"	113	333	" 1890-91	513	60,570				
	Madras	"	5	9	" 1889-90	311	70,084				
	Tellichery	"	24	51	" 1888-89	295	68,591				
	Kundapur	Karwar	55	87	BENGAL	Calcutta	Rangoon	134	34,875		
	"	Tadri	55	533			"	Coast Ports	77	1,090	
	"	Kumpta	55	211			"	Port Blair	9	927	
	"	Hunawar	56	127			Chittagong	52	13,457		
	"	Beitkul	55	291			Rangoon	43	8,668		
	"	Mormugao	55	283			Puri	2	16		
	"	Ankole	15	4			False Point	42	12		
	Malpe	Beitkul	113	228			TOTAL 1891-92	359	59,045		
"	Hunawar	113	128	" 1890-91			298	58,588			
"	Tadri	113	393	" 1889-90			196	60,060			
"	Kumpta	113	345	" 1888-89	487	45,905					
"	Karwar	113	106	Total to Ports in India, 1891-92	2,832	194,019					
"	Vengorla	51	3	" 1890-91	1,674	185,782					
"	Mormugao	113	515	" 1889-90	1,125	187,345					
Barkur	Goa	1	3	" 1888-89	1,269	172,593					
TOTAL 1891-92		1,833	62,876								
" 1890-91		823	58,430								
" 1889-90		557	52,401								
" 1888-89		463	54,316								

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

STATEMENT of PASSENGERS carried under the NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS ACT X of 1887—concluded.

No. 2.—Short Voyages—concluded.

Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.	Province.	Port of Sailing.	Port of Destination.	Number of Voyages.	Number of Passengers.	
To Ports outside the Province—concluded.										
(b)—To Ports out of India.					(b)—To Ports out of India—concl'd.					
MADRAS ...	Tuticorin ...	Colombo ...	134	40,748	BURMA ...	Pangoon ...	Penang ...	77	2,121	
	Tondi ...	" ...	32	9,482		" ...	Singapore ...	54	445	
	Tranquebar ...	" ...	7	316		" ...	Penang and Singapore ...	3	12	
	Kayaipatnam ...	" ...	1	20		" ...	Penang ...	15	143	
	Tellichery ...	" ...	6	11	TOTAL 1891-92 ... 149 2,721					
	Negapatam ...	" ...	2	278	" 1890-91 ... 104 1,030					
	Pamban ...	" ...	41	1,398	" 1889-90 ... 46 1,217					
	Madras ...	" ...	1	2	" 1888-89 ... 60 1,411					
	" ...	Galle ...	" ...	1	4	BENGAL ...	" ...	" ...	Nil.	Nil.
	Porto Novo ...	Jaffna ...	" ...	1	5		TOTAL 1891-92 ... Nil. Nil.			
Pamban ...	" ...	" ...	15	151	" 1890-91 ... Nil. Nil.					
TOTAL 1891-92 ...			241	52,415	" 1889-90 ... Nil. Nil.					
" 1890-91 ...			303	36,586	" 1888-89 ... 2 2					
" 1889-90 ...			70	18,255	Total to Ports out of India, 1891-92 ... 445 64,690					
" 1888-89 ...			79	17,544	" " " 1890-91 ... 472 46,925					
BOMBAY ...	Bombay ...	Basra ...	55	9,554	" " " 1889-90 ... 170 26,116					
	TOTAL 1891-92 ...			55	9,554	" " " 1888-89 ... 187 25,433				
	" 1890-91 ...			65	8,309	Total of Short Voyages to Ports outside the Province, 1891-92 ... 3,277 258,709				
	" 1889-90 ...			54	6,644	" " " 1890-91 ... 2,146 232,707				
	" 1888-89 ...			56	6,476	" " " 1889-90 ... 1,295 213,461				
					" " " 1888-89 ... 1,456 198,026					
					Grand Total of Short Voyages, 1891-92 ... 7,413 1,233,769					
					" " " 1890-91 ... 5,406 1,142,324					
					" " " 1889-90 ... 4,261 1,043,555					
					" " " 1888-89 ... 3,945 968,022					

No. 3.—ABSTRACT OF TABLES 1 and 2.

	NUMBER OF VOYAGES.				NUMBER OF PASSENGERS.			
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
<b>LONG VOYAGES.</b>								
<b>To ports out of India.</b>								
From Madras ...	53	61	66	120	19,203	17,283	18,804	29,756
" Bombay ...	14	40	53	41	1,879	4,684	4,221	5,252
" Burma ...	Nil.	Nil.	3	27	Nil.	Nil.	130	615
" Bengal ...	Nil.	Not stated.	7	4	Nil.	37	17	45
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>21,082</b>	<b>22,004</b>	<b>23,172</b>	<b>35,668</b>
<b>To ports in India.</b>								
From Madras ...	1	Nil.	23	30	1	Nil.	6,163	12,210
" Bombay ...	2	1	Nil.	Nil.	378	408	Nil.	Nil.
" Burma ...	19	24	115	121	12,409	15,436	14,050	14,345
" Bengal ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>12,788</b>	<b>15,844</b>	<b>20,213</b>	<b>26,555</b>
<b>TOTAL OF LONG VOYAGES ...</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>33,870</b>	<b>37,848</b>	<b>43,385</b>	<b>62,223</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES.</b>								
<b>To ports within the Province.</b>								
From Madras ...	389	698	595	1,211	3,461	10,501	5,740	9,542
" Bombay ...	1,485	1,434	1,373	1,450	608,471	639,695	670,676	701,285
" Burma ...	317	233	880	737	35,716	35,298	63,259	61,781
" Bengal ...	298	601	612	738	122,348	144,600	169,942	202,452
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>3,260</b>	<b>4,136</b>	<b>769,936</b>	<b>830,094</b>	<b>909,617</b>	<b>975,060</b>
<b>To ports outside the Province.</b>								
<i>(a)—In India.</i>								
From Madras ...	463	557	823	1,833	54,316	52,401	58,430	62,876
" Bombay ...	24	61	50	31	3,781	4,800	8,194	4,174
" Burma ...	295	311	503	609	68,591	70,084	60,570	67,924
" Bengal ...	487	196	298	359	45,905	60,060	58,588	59,046
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>1,125</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>2,832</b>	<b>172,593</b>	<b>187,345</b>	<b>185,782</b>	<b>194,019</b>
<i>(b)—Out of India.</i>								
From Madras ...	79	70	303	241	17,544	18,255	36,586	52,415
" Bombay ...	56	54	65	55	6,476	6,644	9,309	9,554
" Burma ...	50	46	104	149	1,411	1,217	1,030	2,721
" Bengal ...	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>25,433</b>	<b>26,116</b>	<b>46,925</b>	<b>64,690</b>
<b>TOTAL TO PORTS OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE ...</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>3,277</b>	<b>198,026</b>	<b>213,461</b>	<b>232,707</b>	<b>258,709</b>
<b>TOTAL OF SHORT VOYAGES ...</b>	<b>3,945</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>5,406</b>	<b>7,413</b>	<b>968,022</b>	<b>1,043,555</b>	<b>1,142,324</b>	<b>1,233,769</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES ...</b>	<b>4,034</b>	<b>4,387</b>	<b>5,672</b>	<b>7,756</b>	<b>1,001,892</b>	<b>1,081,403</b>	<b>1,185,709</b>	<b>1,295,992</b>

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	SANCTIONED MILEAGE.	GAUGE.
		Miles.		
	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.			
I	East Indian (a)	Main line— Howrah <i>vid</i> chord line to Delhi . . . . . 954½ Branches— Bhadreswar (17½ miles from Howrah) to the bank of the Ganges (Bhadreswar branch) . . . . . 2½ Hooghly (2¾ miles from Howrah) to Naihati (Branch to Eastern Bengal state railway) . . . . . 4½ Ondal (41½ miles from Khána Junction on the Chord line) to Toposi (Singharon branch) . . . . . 7½ Sitárámpur (62½ miles from Khána Junction on the Chord line) to Barákar (Barákar branch) . . . . . 5½ Barákar to Khooleeah (Jherriah branch) . . . . . *30 Mile 1 from Barákar to Chanch (Jherriah branch) . . . . . *3 Madhupur (108½ miles from Khána Junction on the Chord line) to Kurhuroaree collieries (Kurburbaree branch) . . . . . 26½ Mokameh (282 miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to Ganges River (Mokameh Ghát branch) . . . . . 2½ Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to the point of Junction with the Patna-Gya state railway (Gya state railway branch) . . . . . ½ Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to Digha Ghát (Digha Ghát branch) . . . . . 5½ Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to Tárighát (Tárighát branch) . . . . . 12 Naini (559½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to Jubbulpore (Jubbulpore branch) . . . . . 223½ Allahabad (564½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to Fort (Allahabad Fort branch) . . . . . 2½ Cawnpore (684½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to the corn market in the city (Cawnpore city branch) . . . . . 1 Tándla (827½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Chord line) to Agra (Agra branch) . . . . . 13½ Khána to Luckeeserai (Loop line) . . . . . 250½ Tinpahar (194½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Loop line) to Rajmehal (Rajmehal branch) . . . . . 7½ Jamálpur (297½ miles from Howrah <i>vid</i> the Loop line) to Monghyr (Monghyr branch) . . . . . 5½	1,564½	Standard
II	Patna-Gya	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah on the Main line of the East Indian railway) to Gya . . . . .	57½	Ditto
III	Bengal-Nágpur	Main line— Asansol (131½ miles from Howrah on the Chord line, East Indian railway) <i>vid</i> Biláspur to Nágpur* . . . . . 627 Branches— From Damoodur, a point at 4.88 miles from Ásan-ol Junction, to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company (Sanctoria coal branch) . . . . . 7 Jharsuguda (382.58 miles from Nágpur) to Sambalpur City (Sambalpur branch) . . . . . *29½ Biláspur to Katni (Katni branch) . . . . . 197½	860½	Ditto
IV	Indian Midland	Main line— Bhopal (57 miles from Itársi on the Bhopal-Itársi state railway <i>vid</i> Jhánsi and Gwalior to Agra Cantonment) . . . . . 315½ Branches— Jhánsi to Mánikpur (617½ miles from Howrah on the Jubbulpore branch of the East Indian railway) (Mánikpur branch) . . . . . 180½ Jhánsi to Cawnpore transfer sidings (634½ miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) (Cawnpore branch) . . . . . 135½ Bina (143 miles from Itársi on the main line) to Saugor (Saugor branch) . . . . . 46½	677½	Ditto
V	Bhopal-Itársi (British section)	Itársi to the frontier of the Bhopal State . . . . .	13	Ditto
VI	Wardha Coal	Wardha (471 miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Warora . . . . .	(b)45	Ditto
VII	Dhond-Manmád	Dhond (166½ miles from Bombay on the south-east line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Manmád (161½ miles from Bombay on the north-east line of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) . . . . .	145½	Ditto
VIII	Bezváda extension	Hyderabad frontier to Bezváda . . . . .	21½	Ditto
IX	Godhra-Rutlam	Godhra (318½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Rutlam (537½ miles from Ahmadabad on the Malwa section of the Rajputana-Malwa railway) . . . . .	*115½	Ditto
X	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot section	Main line— Semaria Ghát (on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh) to Bettiah . . . . . 145½ Branches— Samastipur to Khanwa Ghát on the Kosi river (Eastern branch) . . . . . 98½ Durbhunga to Bairagnia bazar (Bairagnia branch) . . . . . 60½ Mozufferpore to Hajeeppore and Sonopore (Hajeeppore branch) . . . . . 36½	341½	Metre
	Company's section†	Main line— Sonopore (opposite Patna) <i>vid</i> Chupra, Sewan and Gorakhpur, to Mankapur and thence to Ajodhya . . . . . 238½ Sonopore to Bunwárolak (Loop line) . . . . . 9½ Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar branch) . . . . . 39½ Mankapur to Naipálganj Road (Naipálganj Road branch) . . . . . 88½ Chupra to Revelganj (Revelganj branch) . . . . . 7 Gonda to Bahramghát (Bahramghát branch) . . . . . 31½	414½	Ditto
		Carried over . . . . .	4,250½	

(a) The East Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.

\* Under construction.

† Although for convenience classed amongst state railways, this line is the property of the Bengal and North-Western Railway Company.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																				
AT END OF YEAR																				
	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889 -90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,504½	1,516½	1,516½	1,518½	1,521	1,521	1,526½	1,531½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½	1,525½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291½	501½	831½	831½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74½	74½	74½	74½	74½	116½	211½	514½	677½	677½	677½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
...	...	...	18½	18½	18½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	(c)45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½	145½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21½	21½	21½	21½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	(c) 53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	198	227	225½	245½	259½	273½	273½	329½	341½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	376½	375½	375½	414½
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,574½	1,566½	1,566½	1,628½	1,808½	1,905	1,970	2,023½	2,088	2,198½	2,537	2,541½	2,718½	2,820½	3,265	3,637½	4,023	4,072½

(b) Excludes 1½ miles at Warora retained by the colliery as sidings on the transfer of the working of this railway to the Great Indian Peninsula railway.  
(c) Opened for famine relief grain traffic only during this year.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
		Brought forward	4,256½	
XI	STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i> Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bareilly section)	Main line— Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway) to Bareilly (355 miles from Moghal Sarai on the Oudh and Rohilkhand railway)	198½	224½ Metre
		Branch— Mailai (118 miles from Lucknow) to Dudwa (Dudwa branch)	26	
		Agra east bank (Junction with the East Indian railway) to Agra Cantonment (Rajputana section).	(a) 3	
		Rajputana section— Main line— Delhi <i>via</i> Bandikui and Ajmere to Ahmadabad (on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway)	579½	
		Branches— Garhi Harsarn (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar (Farukhnagar salt branch) Bandikui to Jumna East Bank, Agra (Agra branch) Sambhar lake salt branch and sidings	7½ 95 32½	
		Malwa section— Main line— Ajmere to Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay on the Great Indian Peninsula railway)	715 393	
		Branches— Fatehabad (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain city (Ujjain branch)	14½	
		Cawnpore-Achnera section— Main line— Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah <i>via</i> the chord line on the East Indian railway) to Achnera	407½ 239½	
		Branches— Mandhana to Brahmavart (Brahmavart branch) Ká-ganj (153½ miles from Cawnpore city) to Soron (Soron branch) Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban branch)	5 9 7½	
		Rewári-Ferozepore railway— Main line— Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi) to Ferozepore	261 240½	
Branches— Kot Kapúra (212½ miles from Rewari) to Fázilka (Fázilka branch)	50			
		290½		
XIII	Southern Mahratta	Main line— Portuguese frontier near Dhárwár <i>via</i> Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda	511½	1,043½ Ditto
		Branches— Hubli to Harihar (Harihar branch) Gadag to Hotgi (Bijápur branch) Londa to Poona (Poona branch)	81½ 172½ 278	
XIV	Southern Mahratta (Mysore section).	Mysore section— Mysore <i>via</i> Bangalore and Gubbi to Harihar Mysore to Nanjangud Bangalore to Mysore frontier (Hindupur)	296½ 15 51½	362½ Ditto
		Main line— Madras (Park) to Tuticorin	444	
		Branches— Madras (Park) to Beach Chingleput (35 miles from Madras) to Arkónam (42½ miles from Madras) (Arkónam branch) Villupuram (99 miles from Madras) to the Gingee river, for Pondichery (Pondichery branch) Tanjore (218½ miles from Madras) to Negapatam (Negapatam branch) Trichinopoly (249½ miles from Madras) to Erode (243 miles from Madras) on the Madras railway, South-West line (Erode branch) Maniyáchi (425½ miles from Madras) to Tinnevely (Tinnevely branch)	1½ 39 16½ 48½ 87 18½	
		Villupuram-Guntakal section— Main line— Villupuram (99 miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) <i>via</i> Dharmavaram to Guntakal (275½ miles from Madras on the North-West Line, Madras railway)	342½	
XV	South Indian (b)	Branches— Pakála to Nellore (Nellore branch) Dharmavaram to Mysore frontier (Dharmavaram-Hindupur extension)	107½ 56½	1,161½ Ditto
		Carried over	8,723½	

(a) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge and are not included in the total.  
• Under construction.

—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA —continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																				
AT END OF YEAR																				
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
1,503½	1,503½	1,503½	1,574½	1,566½	1,566½	1,628½	1,808½	1,905	1,970	2,023½	2,088	2,19½	2,537	2,541½	2,718½	2,820½	3,265	3,637½	4,023	4,072½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	91½	142	140½	140½	140½	198½
...	...	91½	329	465½	536½	536½	632½	751	1,050½	1,254½	1,254½	1,398½	1,663	1,667½	1,667½	1,667½	1,665	1,672½	1,672½	1,674
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40½	214	315½	597½	853	854½	977½	1,043½	1,043½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	87	140	140	139½	139½	219½	296½	296½	311½
185½	185½	185½	185½	281½	474½	599½	612½	633	653½	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	737½	737½	737½	900½	1,150½
1,689	1,689	1,780½	2,089½	2,314½	2,577½	2,764½	3,059½	3,289	3,673½	3,989	4,081½	4,379½	5,244½	5,354½	5,869½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½	8,405½

(b) The South Indian railway, the first section of which was opened in 1861, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1890, when it was purchased by the State.



Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
		Brought forward	8,723½	
XVI	Assam-Bengal	Main line— Chittagong to Makum . . . . . 582 Branches— Laksham to Chandpur . . . . . 32 Badarpur to Silchar . . . . . 17½ Lumding to Gauhati . . . . . 110½	742½	Metre
XVII	Máyavaram-Mutupet	Máyavaram (173½ miles from Madras on the South Indian railway) to Mutupet . . . . .	53½	Ditto
XVIII	Palánpur-Deesa	Palánpur (496½ miles from Delhi on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) to the Cantonment of Deesa . . . . .	17½	Ditto
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.	TOTAL	9,536½	
		Main Line and Branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Gháziabad (12½ miles east of Delhi on the East Indian railway) to Pesháwar . . . . . 614 Lahore to Kiámári . . . . . 823 Branches— Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot branch) . . . . . 26½ Siálkot to the frontier of the Kashmir State . . . . . 8½ Sukkur to Sukkur Bandar . . . . . 1½ Kotri to Kotri Bandar . . . . . 1½ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord line) . . . . . (b) 2 Ráewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore branch) . . . . . 34½ Ferozepore City to Hussainwala . . . . . *2 TOTAL . . . . . 1,512½		
XIX	North Western (a)	Frontier Section (Military)— (Sind-Sagor railway)— Main Line— Lála Músa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Sher Shah . . . . . 344½ Golra Junction to Khushálgarh (Khushálgarh branch) . . . . . 70 Malakwáli to Bhera (Bhera branch) . . . . . 17½ Haranpur to Khewra salt mines } Khewra branch . . . . . 11 Khewra to Kulapani } Kundán to Miánwáli (Miánwáli Branch) . . . . . 9 Miánwáli to Mári . . . . . 27 Mahmúd Kot to Gházi Ghát (Dera Gházi Khan branch) . . . . . 10½ (Sind-Pishin railway)— Main Line— Rak Junction <i>via</i> Sibi, Harnáí and Bostán to Kila Abdulla and thence to Chainan . . . . . 335½ Quetta loop— Quetta to Bostán . . . . . 20½ TOTAL . . . . . 845½	2,359	Standard
XX	Amritsar-Pathánkot	Amritsar (655½ miles from Kiámári on the main line of the North Western railway), <i>via</i> Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot . . . . . 66½	66½	Ditto
		Main Line— Junction with the East Indian railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Sháhjahápur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saháranpur . . . . . 544½ Branches— Junction (126½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya (Ajodhya branch) . . . . . 3½ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to Bahramghát (Bahramghát branch) . . . . . 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to the East Indian railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore branch) . . . . . 45½ Chandausi Junction (398½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to the East Indian railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh branch) . . . . . 60½ Lhaksar Junction (512½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to Hardwar (Hardwar branch) . . . . . 17 Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) <i>via</i> Rae Bareli to Jaunpur (Lucknow-Rae Bareli-Jaunpur branch) . . . . . (c) 152 Bareilly Junction (355 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) to Moradabad (425½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction on the main line) <i>via</i> Rampur (Bareilly-Rampur-Moradabad branch) . . . . . *58	306½	Ditto
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand (d).			
		Carried over	3,326	

(a) The Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway, the first section of which was opened in 1861, was a guaranteed line to the end of 1885, when it was purchased by the State.

(b) This is a military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.

\* Under construction.

—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																				
AT END OF YEAR																				
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
1,689	1,689	1,780½	2,089½	2,314½	2,577½	2,764½	3,053½	3,289	3,673½	3,989	4,081½	4,379½	5,244½	5,354½	5,869½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½	8,405½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,689	1,689	1,780½	2,089½	2,314½	2,577½	2,764½	3,053½	3,289	3,673½	3,989	4,081½	4,379½	5,244½	5,354½	5,869½	6,360	6,881½	7,461½	8,076½	8,405½
666½	663½	663½	663½	725½	766½	766½	1,267½	1,207½	1,544½	1,679½	1,732½	1,785½	1,785½	1,792	2,058½	2,384½	2,381	2,376½	2,376½	2,355
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	61½	64½	64½	64½	66½
42	293½	456½	540½	543½	543½	543½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	546½	596½	679½	686	692½	692½	692½	692½
708½	957	1,120	1,204	1,269½	1,310½	1,310½	1,814½	1,814½	2,091	2,226	2,279½	2,384½	2,445½	2,536½	2,809½	3,141½	3,138½	3,133½	3,134	3,141

(c) Only 49 miles of this line, viz., Lucknow to Rae Bareilly, are under construction.

(d) The Oudh and Behar railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1888, when it was purchased by the State.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE— <i>contd.</i>		Brought forward	3,326	...
			Miles.		
XXII	Eastern Bengal	Eastern section (a)— Main line— Calcutta (Sealdah) to 145th mile . . . . . 145 Branches— Jyoti Junction to river Ganges (Koochtea branch) . . . . . 3½ Koochtea loop line . . . . . 1½ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore branch) . . . . . 2 Rajbári to Goalundo . . . . . 4 Mile 145 to Pachooria . . . . . 4½ Porádaha (102½ miles from Calcutta) to Dámukdia Ghát (Porádaha branch) . . . . . 17½ TOTAL . . . . . 178½	249½	Standard	
		Southern section— Original line— Calcutta to Port Canning (b) . . . . . 28 Diamond Harbour line— Sonápur to Diamond Harbour . . . . . 27½ Diamond Harbour towards Hara Fort . . . . . ½ Junction with Eastern section . . . . . ¼ Budge-Budge extension— Ballygunge (4½ miles from Sealdah on the Southern section) to Budge-Budge . . . . . 13½ TOTAL . . . . . 69½			
XXIII	Bengal Central†	Dum-Dum Junction (4½ miles from Calcutta on the Eastern section, Eastern Bengal state railway) <i>via</i> Baraset and Bongong to Khoorna . . . . . 104½ Ranaghat (45½ miles from Calcutta on the Eastern section, Eastern Bengal state railway) to Pongong (Ranaghat section) . . . . . 20½	125	Ditto	
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners'	Cossipore to Kidderpore . . . . . 6½	6½	Ditto	
XXV	Mushkaf-Bolán	Folan Junction to Nari Bank . . . . . 4 Nári bank to Kolpur . . . . . 50½ Kolpur to Quetta . . . . . 25	85½	Ditto	
XXVI	Mávi-Attock	Mári (36 miles from Kundían on the Sind-Sagor railway) to Roumia near Attock . . . . . 101	101	Ditto	
XXVII	Hyderabad-Umarkot	Giddn Bandar on the Indus near Hyderbad to the right bank of the Nara river . . . . . 77½	77½	Ditto	
XXVIII	East Coast	Pezvála to Nasaj near Cuttack . . . . . 499½ Branches— Sámalkót to Ccanada . . . . . 10 Gopalpatnam to Waltain (Vizagapatam) . . . . . 6½	516	Ditto	
		Northern section— Main line— Sára Ghát to Siliguri . . . . . 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore branch) . . . . . 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore branch) . . . . . 19½ TOTAL . . . . . 249½		Metre	
XXIX	Eastern Bengal	Kaunia-Dharilla branch— Teesta Junction <i>via</i> Kurigram on the Dharilla river to Jairapur . . . . . 23½ Teesta Junction to Mogalhát . . . . . 13½ TOTAL . . . . . 37	478½	2' 6"	
		Assam-Bihar section— Main Line— Manihári <i>via</i> Katihár to Dinagepore . . . . . 84 Branches— Katihár <i>via</i> Kasba to Ancharághát (Kosi branch) . . . . . 72½ Barsoi <i>via</i> Dingraighát to Kis-senganj . . . . . 35½ TOTAL . . . . . 192		Metre	
		Dacca section— Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh . . . . . 86 Main line— Rangoon to Prome . . . . . 161 Rangoon to Toungoo . . . . . 166 Suburban lines . . . . . 9 TOTAL . . . . . 336	86	Ditto	
XXX	Burma	Toungoo-Mandalay section— Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon on the Sittang line) to Mandaiay . . . . . 220 Mandalay to Mandalay Shore . . . . . 2½ Branch— Meiktila road station to Meiktila town (Meiktila branch) . . . . . 12½ TOTAL . . . . . 235	571	Ditto	
			Carried over	5,624	

(a) A portion of the Eastern section of the Eastern Bengal railway was opened in 1862. It was a guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the state.

• Under construction.

† Although for convenience classed amongst state railways, this line is the property of the Bengal Central Railway Company.

1—continued.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																				
AT END OF YEAR																				
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
708½	957	1,120	1,204	1,269½	1,310½	1,310½	1,814½	1,814½	2,091	2,226	2,279½	2,381½	2,445½	2,535½	2,809½	3,141½	3,135½	3,133½	3,134	3,114
185	185	185	187	188½	187	187	187	186½	186½	186½	203	215½	233½	234½	234½	234½	231½	234½	249	248½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125½	125½	125½	125	125	125	125
...	...	...	...	1½	1½	1½	3½	3½	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	6½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	184½	232	242½	213½	266½	280	289	286	285½	285½	356	351½	425½	443½	442½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10½	85½	86	86	86	86	86	86
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	555	553	556	554½
893½	1,142	1,305	1,391	1,457½	1,499½	1,794½	2,398½	2,408½	2,686½	2,844½	2,947½	3,261	3,350	3,599	3,872½	4,280½	4,494½	4,562½	4,597½	4,580½

(b) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a guaranteed company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour line as a Provincial state line, under the name "Calcutta and South Eastern railway."

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE— <i>concl'd.</i>	Brought forward	5,824	
XXXI	Mu Valley . . . . .	Main Line— Sagaing shore on the right bank of the Irrawaddy river to Shewbo . . . . . Miles. 53 Shewbo to Mogaung . . . . . *241½ Branch— Myohaung (3 miles south of Mandalay on the Youngoo-Mandalay line) to the left bank of the Irrawaddy river opposite Sagaing (Myohaung branch) . . . . . 6 Nahakoung on the main line to Katha on the right bank of the Irrawaddy river (Katha branch) . . . . . *14½	314½	Metre
XXXII	Nalhāti . . . . .	Nalhāti (144½ miles from Howrah on the loop line of the East Indian railway) to Azimganj] . . . . .	(a) 27½	4' 0"
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj . . . . .	Companyganj to Thariāghāt . . . . . 7½ Thariāghāt to Komora lime stone quarry . . . . . ½	8	2' 6"
XXXIV	Jorhāt . . . . .	Main line— Gosāigāon to Titābar . . . . . 18½ Branch— Chenimara to Mariana (Mariani branch) . . . . . 7 River siding— Alternative cold weather section to steamer ghāt . . . . . 3½	28½	2' 0"
		TOTAL . . . . .	6,002½	

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Company) and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the state on 31st March 1872.

\* Under construction.

Part IV ]

RAILWAYS.

1—concluded.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																				
AT END OF YEAR																				
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
893½	1,142	1,305	1,391	1,457½	1,499½	1,794½	2,398½	2,408½	2,686½	2,844½	2,947½	3,261	3,359	3,599	3,872½	4,280½	4,494½	4,562½	4,597½	4,580½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	59
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½	30½	30½	28½	28½
921	1,169½	1,332½	1,418½	1,484½	1,526½	1,821½	2,425½	2,435½	2,713½	2,871½	2,974½	3,298½	3,413	3,655½	3,934	4,346½	4,560	4,627½	4,660½	4,703½

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR														
					1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula.	Main line— Bombay and Kalyán and Bhúsával Junctions to Jubbulpore (North-east line) . . . . .	615½	1,288½	Standard	20½	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437½	495	552½	585½	701½	815½
		Branches— Bhusaval (276 miles from Bombay) to Nagpur (Nagpur branch) . . . . .	244½																
		Gadarvada (53½ miles from Bombay) to M. bhani coal-fields (M. bhani branch) . . . . .	12½																
		Main line— Kalyán (33½ miles from Bombay) to Raichūr, point of junction with the Madras railway (South-east line) . . . . .	408½																
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	Branch— Palasbari (64 miles from Bombay) to Khopli (Khopli branch) . . . . .	7½	460½	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305½	305½	305½	
		Main line— Bombay (Colába) terminus to Wadhwan . . . . .	389½																
		Branches— Anand (269½ miles from Bombay) to Godhra (Godhra branch) . . . . .	49½																
		Pátri in the Runn of Cutch to Virangám (349½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) (Pátri branch) . . . . .	22½																
XXXVII	Madras	Main line— Madras via Veyassarpandy and Arkonam Junctions to Calicut (South-west line) . . . . .	414	839½	Ditto	...	...	...	65	90½	95½	95½	137	296½	447½	477½	570	609½	643½
		Branches— Veyassarpandy to Ráyapuram (Ráyapuram branch) . . . . .	2½																
		Jalarpet (132 miles from Madras) to Bangalore city (Bangalore branch) . . . . .	87½																
		Polanur (30½ miles from Madras) to Mettupalayam (Nilgiri branch) . . . . .	25½																
		Olavakotu (332 miles from Madras) to Palghat Town (Palghat branch) . . . . .	2½																
		Main line— Arkonam (42½ miles from Madras) to Raichūr, point of junction with the Great Indian Peninsula railway) (North-west line) . . . . .	307½																
TOTAL (b)			2,588½			20½	33½	49½	152½	167½	289	339½	469	868½	1,109½	1,215½	1,461	1,616½	1,765

(b) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian railway which was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1879; the Eastern Bengal railway which was a guaranteed railway up to the end of 1885; the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway which was a guaranteed railway

(c) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary

2.

GUARANTEED COMPANIES in INDIA.

PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1867	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92
852½	873½	873½	1,258½	1,273½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287½	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½	1,288½
305½	306½	307½	312½	349½	380½	411½	428½	430½	439½	441	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460½	460½	460½	460½
643½	675½	735½	781½	830½	830½	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860½	860½	860½	(a)828½	838½	838	839½	839½	839½
1,801½	1,855½	1,916½	2,352½	2,453½	2,498	2,548½	2,565	2,566½	2,575½	2,582½	2,581½	2,588½	2,590	2,590	2,610½	2,609½	2,609½	2,609½	2,578	2,587½	2,587	2,588½	2,598½	2,588½

— branch to the Southern Mahratta railway.  
 guaranteed railway up to 30th June 1884; the Calcutta and South-Eastern railway which was a guaranteed railway to 31st March 1868; the Sind, Punjab and Delhi railway which was a  
 up to the end of 1868; and the South Indian railway which was a guaranteed railway up to the end of 1890.



STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>		Miles.	
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . .	Delhi on the East Indian railway <i>via</i> Kurnál and Umballa to Kalka . . . . .	162½	Standard,
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar . . . . .	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly district . . . . .	22½	Ditto
XL	Deoghur . . . . .	Baidyanáth (200½ miles from Howrah on the Chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur . . . . .	4½	Metre
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Com- pany's section).	Ehojeeepura Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the main line) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal hills . . . . .	54	Ditto
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	Main line— Dibrugarh on the bank of the Brahmaputra river <i>via</i> Makum Junction to Dihing bridge . . . . . 61½ Branch— Makum Junction to Tálap (Tálap branch) . . . . . 16	77½	Ditto
XLIII	সুভাগা ডোয়ার্স . . . . .	Main line— Jalpaiguri (305 miles from Calcutta on the northern section of the Eastern Bengal state railway to Dam-Dim . . . . . 31½ Branch— Lutiguri to Rameshai Hát . . . . . 7½	39*	Ditto
XLIV	Nílgeri . . . . .	Mettupálaiyam (327½ miles from Madras on the Madras railway, Nilgiri branch) to Coonoor . . . . .	16½*	Ditto
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	Siliguri (329 miles from Calcutta on the northern section of the Eastern Bengal state railway to Darjeeling . . . . .	51	2' 0"
XLVI	Thatón-Duyinzáik . . . . .	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river . . . . .	8	2' 6"
		TOTAL . . . . .	435½	

\* Under construction.

2—concluded.

ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	162½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	218½	217½	218	218	218	218	380	379½

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>		Miles.	
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . . . .	Delbi on the East Indian railway <i>via</i> Kurnál and Umballa to Kalka . . . . .	162½	Standard.
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar . . . . .	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah on the East Indian railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly district . . . . .	22½	Ditto
XL	Deoghur . . . . .	Baidyanáth (200½ miles from Howrah on the Chord line, East Indian railway) to Deoghur . . . . .	4½	Metre
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun(Com- pany's section).	Ehojeepura Junction (11½ miles from Bareilly on the main line) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal hills . . . . .	54	Ditto
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	Main line— Dibrugarh on the bank of the Brahmaputra river <i>via</i> Makum Junction to Dihing bridge . . . . . 61½ Branch— Makum Junction to Tálap (Tálap branch) . . . . . 16	77½	Ditto
XLIII	euBujl Dooars . . . . .	Main line— Jalpaiguri (305 miles from Calcutta on the northern section of the Eastern Bengal state railway to Dam- Dim . . . . . 31½ Branch— Latiguri to Ramshai Hát . . . . . 7½	39*	Ditto
XLIV	Nilgiri . . . . .	Mettupálaiyam (32½ miles from Madras on the Madras railway, Nilgiri branch) to Coonoor . . . . .	16½*	Ditto
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	Siliguri (328 miles from Calcutta on the northern section of the Eastern Bengal state railway to Darjeeling . . . . .	51	2' 0"
XLVI	Thatón-Duyinzáik . . . . .	Thatón to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie river . . . . .	8	2' 6"
		TOTAL . . . . .	435½	

\* Under construction.

2—concluded.

ASSISTED RAILWAY COMPANIES in INDIA.

LENGTH OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	162½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	218½	217½	218	218	218	218	380	379½

## STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of RAILWAYS

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH			
					1871.	1872.	1873.	
			Miles.					
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.							
XLVII	Khámgaon . . . . .	Jalamb Junction (332½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Khámgaon . . . . .	7½	Standard	8	8	8	
XLVIII	Amráoti . . . . .	Badnera Junction (412½ miles from Bombay on the Nágpur branch of the Great Indian Peninsula railway) to Amráoti . . . . .	5½	Ditto	6	6	6	
XLIX	Bhopal-Itánsi (Native state section.)	Frontier of the Bhopal State to Bhopal . . . . .	44	Ditto	...	...	...	
		Main line—						
		Wádi Junction (375½ miles from Bombay on the south-east line, Great Indian Peninsula railway) <i>vid</i> Secunderabad to south-east frontier . . . . .	310					
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed State.	Branches—						
		Husain Ságar Junction (111½ miles from Wádi) to Hyderabad (Hyderabad Branch) . . . . .	3½					
		Dornakal to Singareni coal fields (Mineral branch) . . . . .	16½					
		Junction of new line to Trimulgherry ( <i>Troop siding</i> ) . . . . .	2½					
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád . . . . .	Ánand (269½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) to Petlád . . . . .	13½	Ditto	...	...	...	
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána . . . . .	Virangán (40½ miles from Ahmadabad on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) <i>vid</i> Mehsána to Kherálu . . . . .	68					
LIII	Kolhápúr . . . . .	Mehsána to Pátan . . . . .	24½					
		Kolhápúr to Miraj (159½ miles from Poona on the Poona Branch of the Southern Mahratta railway) . . . . .	29½	Metre	...	...	...	
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi . . . . .	Miyágán [228½ miles from Bombay (Colába) on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway] <i>vid</i> Dabhoi to Budeli . . . . .	42½					
		Dabhoi to Chándod . . . . .	10½					
		Dabhoi to Vishvámitri . . . . .	18½					20
		TOTAL . . . . .	596	...	14	14	34	
	LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.							
LV	Rájputra-Bhátinda . . . . .	Rájputra (179 miles from Delhi on the North Western railway, main line) <i>vid</i> Patála to Bhátinda . . . . .	107½	Standard	...	...	...	
LVI	Jamu and Kashmir (Native state section).	Frontier of the Kasbuir State to the left bank of the Tawi river near Jammu . . . . .	16	Ditto	...	...	...	
LVII	Cooch Behar . . . . .	Gitalda (on the left bank of the Dharlla river opposite Mogalhát) to the right bank of the Torsa river . . . . .	24½†	2' 6"	...	...	...	
		TOTAL . . . . .	148½	...	...	...	...	
	LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.							
LVIII	Bíra-Guna . . . . .	Bíra (143 miles from Itánsi) on the Indian Midland railway to Guna . . . . .	72½†	Standard	...	...	...	
LIX	Jodhpore-Bikanir . . . . .	Main line— Marwar Railway Junction (218 miles from Ahmadabad on the Rajputana-Malwa railway) <i>vid</i> Lúni and Merta Road Junctions to Bikanir . . . . .	231					
		Branches—						
		Lúni junction to Pachpadra (Pachpadra branch) . . . . .	60					
		Merta Road to Kuchnan Road (374 miles from Ahmadabad on the Rajputana-Malwa railway, Makrana branch) . . . . .	70½†					
LX	Bhávnaagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar.	Main line— Bhávnaagar Bandar to Wadhván Junction . . . . .	104½					
		Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnaagar Bandar) to Porbandar Bandar . . . . .	159					
		Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnaagar Bandar) to Verával Bandar, including 2½ miles of Junágarh quarry line . . . . .	69½					
		Branch— Jitalsar to Rájkot (77 miles from Wadhván on the Morvi railway) . . . . .	46					
LXI	Morvi . . . . .	Main Line— Wadhván (389½ miles from Bombay on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India railway) <i>vid</i> Vánkáner Junction to Morvi . . . . .	68½					
		Rájkot branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot . . . . .	25½					
		TOTAL . . . . .	907	...	...	...	...	
LXII	West of India Portuguese . . . . .	Mormugao to the Portuguese frontier . . . . .	51	Metre	...	...	...	
LXIII	Pondicherry . . . . .	Gingee river (French frontier) to Pondicherry . . . . .	7½	Ditto	...	...	...	
		TOTAL . . . . .	58½	...	...	...	...	
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS . . . . .	20,272½	...	5,077½	5,370½	5,695	

\* Shown in the Revenue Account as "constructed but not worked."

† Under construction.

3.

in NATIVE and FOREIGN STATES in INDIA.

OF LINE OPENED FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½	5½	5½	5½	5½	5½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	
121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329½	329½	332½	320½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13½	13½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20½	27½	27½	68	92½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29½	
20	20	20	20	20	40½	56½	60½	60½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	71½	71½
155	155	155	155	155	175½	191½	195½	195½	193½	237½	237½	341½	410½	472½	472½	542½	593½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	108	107½	107½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16	124	123½	123½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123½	123½	123½	123½	123½	291	
...	...	...	...	...	...	106	192½	192½	193	193	193½	193½	193½	259½	333½	333½	333½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68	93½	93½	93½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	211	211½	257	281½	345	345	451½	550½	551	718½	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51	51	51	51	
...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	
...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	7½	49½	58½	58½	58½	58½	58½	
6,227½	6,520½	6,834½	7,324	8,215½	8,496½	9,312	9,806	10,149½	10,784½	12,004½	12,379½	13,390½	14,381	15,215½	16,101½	16,980½	17,571½	

## APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		MADRAS.	BOMBAY.	BENGAL.	N.-W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	BURMA.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic . . . . .	1,478	91½	1,453½	1,801½	368½	725½	...	...
	In progress . . . . .	110½	77½	239	26	...	29½	542½	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	1,588½	989	1,692½	1,827½	368½	754½	542½	...
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.	Opened for traffic . . . . .	...	...	935½	799	1,536½	...	36½	617½
	In progress . . . . .	438	...	113½	208	108(a)	...	...	268
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	438	...	1,049	1,007	1,644½	...	36½	885½
LINES WORKED BY GUARAN- TEED COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic . . . . .	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	760	1,088	...	...	...	391	...	...
ASSISTED COMPANIES . . . . .	Opened for traffic . . . . .	...	...	78	54	162½	...	77½	8
	In progress . . . . .	16½	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	16½	...	117	54	162½	...	77½	8
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.	Opened for traffic . . . . .	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	...	207	...	...	...	...	...	...
LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.	Opened for traffic . . . . .	...	...	...	...	107½	...	...	...
	In progress . . . . .	...	...	24½	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	...	...	24½	...	107½	...	...	...
LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.	Opened for traffic . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
FOREIGN LINES . . . . .	Opened for traffic . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	Opened for traffic . . . . .	2,238	2,206½	2,466½	2,651½	2,175½	1,116½	114	625½
	In progress . . . . .	564½	77½	416	231	108	43½	542½	268
	TOTAL LENGTH SANCTIONED . . . . .	2,802½	2,284	2,882½	2,882½	2,283½	1,159½	656½	893½

(a) Includes 2 miles of military line not used for (public) traffic.

4.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the year 1891-92.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHIS-TAN.	SIND.	KÁTHIÁWÁR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
35½	311½	648½	671½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,406½
...	51½	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,131
35½	362½	648½	726½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,536½
...	...	...	...	311½	467½	...	...	...	...	...	4,703½
...	...	...	...	85½	77½	...	...	...	...	...	1,298½
...	...	...	...	397	544½	...	...	...	...	...	6,002½
139½	57½	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	2,588½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139½	57½	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	2,588½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435½
329½	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	593½
2½(b)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½
332	...	...	44	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	596
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	123½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	148½
...	...	291	...	...	...	427½	...	...	...	...	718½
...	...	70½	58½	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	188½
...	...	361½	58½	...	...	473½	...	...	...	...	907
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7½	58½
505	309	939½	715½	311½	467½	427½	165	16	51	7½	17,571½
2½	51½	70½	113½	85½	77½	46	...	...	...	...	2,700½
507½	420½	1,010½	828½	397	544½	473½	165	16	51	7½	20,272½

(b) Military sidings not used for (public) traffic.



## EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the year 1891.

## GENERAL RESULTS.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN-MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
		Miles.	Miles.	R	R	R
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>						
<i>Standard gauge.</i>						
I	East Indian . . . . .	(a)1,549.68	9,075,846	4,96,67,477	1,35,15,647	3,61,51,830
II	Patna-Gya . . . . .	57.20	118,871	6,07,715	2,59,832	3,47,883
III	Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	810.60	1,154,004	54,57,356	27,72,904	26,84,452
IV	Indian Midland . . . . .	696.54	1,300,948	41,62,361	28,10,189	13,52,172
V	Bhopal-Itarsi (British section)		Included with the Bhopal-Itarsi (Native state section).			
VI	Wardha Coal . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(c)1,23,891	(d)63,838	60,053
VII	Dhond-Manmad . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(c)3,21,392	(d)12,809	3,08,583
VIII	Bezwada extension . . . . .	(e)	(e)	(c)30,057	(d)1,358	28,699
<i>Metro gauge.</i>						
X	Bengal and North Western— Tirhoot section . . . . . Company's section . . . . .	717.00	1,537,049	49,66,188	19,88,347	29,77,841
XI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Lucknow-Bansilly section)		Included with the Rohilkhand-Kumaun Company's section.			
XII	Rajputana-Malwa . . . . .	1,672.56	6,718,345	2,17,89,569	94,72,504	1,23,17,065
XIII	Southern Mahratta . . . . .	1,043.70	1,834,756	47,60,566	31,30,647	16,29,919
XIV	Southern Mahratta (Mysore section)	297.30	598,087	13,24,524	8,80,807	4,43,717
XV	South Indian . . . . .	683.43	2,907,210	70,36,756	46,07,132	24,29,624
<b>STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.</b>						
<i>Standard gauge.</i>						
XIX	North Western . . . . .	(f)2,395.45	9,140,353	3,24,66,096	2,04,45,966	1,20,20,130
XX	Amritsar-Patthankot . . . . .	(g)	(g)	(c)1,12,259	...	1,12,259
XXI	Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	692.55	2,272,452	85,64,209	36,21,751	49,42,458
XXII	Eastern Bengal . . . . .	248.93	1,667,910	77,19,358	33,66,195	43,53,163
XXIII	Bengal Central . . . . .	125.01	298,830	8,11,666	4,83,930	3,27,736
XXIV	Calcutta Port Commissioners' . . . . .		Information not furnished.			
<i>Metro gauge.</i>						
XXIX	Eastern Bengal— Northern and Bihar sections, including the Kaunia- Dharilla (2' 6" gauge) branch . . . . . Dacca section . . . . .	442.17 85.92	1,387,948 184,010	45,40,167 4,15,915	25,18,842 2,58,303	20,21,325 1,57,612
XXX	Burma . . . . .	583.38	1,677,192	58,55,196	34,83,805	23,71,391
XXXI	Toungoo-Mandalay . . . . . Mu Valley . . . . .		Included with the Burma state railway.			
<i>Special gauges.</i>						
XXXII	Nalhati (4' 6") . . . . .	27.25	53,359	94,056	59,223	34,833
XXXIII	Cherra-Companyganj (2' 6") . . . . .	8.00	14,037	18,472	19,078	—606
XXXIV	Jorbhat (2' 0") . . . . .	26.68	23,874	64,583	63,100	1,483
<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>						
<i>Standard gauge.</i>						
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula (h) . . . . .	1,489.13	10,418,015	4,52,55,333	(k)2,18,34,585	2,34,20,748
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	460.90	2,588,783	1,41,37,769	58,29,567	83,08,202
XXXVII	Madras . . . . .	839.30	2,522,227	93,44,687	54,38,158	39,06,529
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>						
<i>Standard gauge.</i>						
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . . . .	136.01	355,394	9,07,697	4,35,694	4,72,003
XXXIX	Jarakeshwar . . . . .	22.23	52,569	3,05,132	1,41,654	1,63,478
<i>Metro gauge.</i>						
XL	Deozbur . . . . .	4.79	14,412	81,165	15,735	15,430
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	223.63	297,665	8,80,152	5,46,267	3,33,885
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	78.00	152,928	4,98,682	3,28,156	1,70,526
<i>Special gauges.</i>						
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0") . . . . .	51.00	152,371	6,13,337	3,53,357	2,60,080
XLVI	Thabon-Duyizaiik (2' 6") . . . . .	8.00	14,048	29,104	23,824	5,280
	Carried over . . . . .	15,676.34	58,542,533	23,29,12,937	10,87,83,204	12,41,29,733

(a) Includes 1 mile of the Rajputana-Malwa railway and 23.24 miles of the Eastern Bengal state railway worked over by the East Indian railway.  
(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.  
(c) Represents amount received as rent from the working railway.

(d) Expenditure incurred direct by the state.  
(e) Included with the Nizam's Guaranteed state railway.  
(f) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian railway worked over by the North Western railway.

(g) Included with the North Western railway.  
(h) Includes the branch lines worked by the company.  
(k) Includes the rent of leased lines.

## No. 5—concluded.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the year 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN-MILEAGE.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
		Miles.	Miles.	R	R	R
	Brought forward	15,676.34	58,542,533	23,29,12,937	10,87,83,204	12,41,29,733
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>					
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>					
XLVII	Khámgaon . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(b)32,620	...	32,620
XLVIII	Amráoti . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(b)54,277	(c)884	53,393
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section)	57.11	233,782	5,91,315	3,69,563	2,21,752
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed state	(d)353.77	632,283	27,76,438	(e)15,18,578	12,57,860
LI	The Gaekwar's Petléd . . . . .	13.35	19,517	59,113	22,767	36,346
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>					
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána . . . . .	75.68	83,174	1,94,247	88,416	1,05,831
LIII	Kolhápur . . . . .	20.31	16,120	58,381	37,515	20,866
	<i>Special gauge.</i>					
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 0") . . . . .	71.66	81,675	2,01,165	1,33,039	68,126
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>					
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>					
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda . . . . .	107.94	195,518	7,19,859	3,95,922	3,23,937
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	(f)	(f)	(b)15,904	...	15,904
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>					
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>					
LIX	Jodhpore . . . . .	179.92	237,076	6,12,839	2,78,475	3,34,364
LX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer (g) . . . . .	2.74	3,190	5,189	2,415	2,774
LX	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Forbandar . . . . .	(h)333.69	463,783	14,77,264	10,01,477	4,75,787
	<i>Special gauge.</i>					
LXI	Morvi (2' 6") . . . . .	94.00	155,576	3,09,419	2,00,803	1,08,617
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>16,986.51</b>	<b>60,664,287</b>	<b>24,00,20,917</b>	<b>11,28,33,077</b>	<b>12,71,87,840</b>

(a) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.  
 (b) Represents amount received as rent from the working railway.  
 (c) Expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(d) Includes the Bezváda extension and 3.10 miles worked over twice by each train.  
 (e) Includes the rent of the leased line.  
 (f) Included with the North Western railway.

(g) Opened for traffic in the 2nd half of 1891.  
 (h) Excludes 4.50 miles of state mileage in dock estates and quarry lines constructed and maintained by the State.



## No. 6—concluded.

NUMBER OF PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	(a) 5,396,750	(a) 6,017,806	(a) 6,579,719	(a) 7,453,784	(b) 7,620,037	(b) 8,145,073	(b) 8,630,515	(b) 9,356,810	(a) 9,741,882	(a) 9,857,916	(c) 10,317,161
XXXVI	Pom'ay, Baroda and Central India	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080	9,958,586	10,390,530	10,651,412	10,871,573
XXXVII	Madras	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,324,038	7,021,450	7,784,564	8,520,981	8,425,087	8,232,654
	<b>TOTAL</b>	16,763,848	17,684,355	18,803,885	20,859,617	21,387,733	23,351,357	24,966,045	27,099,960	28,653,393	28,934,415	29,424,388
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121	1,042,161	1,054,328	1,042,097	(d)
XXXIX	Tarakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	985,121	1,042,161	1,054,328	1,042,097	—
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166,973	180,765	213,024	186,248	218,044
XLI	Kohikhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240	122,761	134,260	142,300	133,721	142,649
XLII	Dioru-Sadiya	—	—	21,813	58,754	72,541	73,007	69,818	68,264	78,451	81,556	91,858
	<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	162,931	249,770	351,317	350,173	359,552	383,289	433,778	401,525	452,551
	<i>Special gauges.</i>											
XIV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	•	•	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	34,500	42,826	45,610	44,547	54,508
XLVI	Thaton-Dujinzak (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	•	•	22,690	20,624	18,465	24,888	23,322
	<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	57,190	63,450	64,075	69,435	77,830
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLVIII	Amráoti	—	(f) 37,067	(f) 57,049	(f) 68,825	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(g) 239,937	(f) 249,092	(f) 282,112
XLIX	Bhopal-Itárai (Native state section)	—	401,084	425,022	506,365	510,655	699,005	753,133	900,523	(g) 999,851	(g) 1,095,041	(g) 1,135,709
L	The Nizam's guaranteed state	374,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121,383	205,102
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	<b>TOTAL</b>	374,882	438,151	482,071	575,190	510,655	699,005	758,133	900,523	1,239,788	1,468,519	1,622,923
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912	189,134	191,567	384,603
LIII	Kolhápúr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912	189,134	191,567	384,603
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735	263,293	286,914	350,058	356,872
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
LIV	Rájpura-Buátinda	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(j)	(j)	(k) 60,816	540,811	723,303
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)	(j)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	—	—	60,816	540,811	723,303
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>											
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LIX	Jodhpore	—	•	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	269,914	288,364	299,923	286,763	396,271
LX	Jodhpore-Bikaner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(i) 2,681
LX	Bhánuagar-Gondal-Jungárh-Porbandar	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,060	844,708	1,149,927	1,318,026	1,306,197
	<b>TOTAL</b>	652,630	693,854	757,760	868,076	981,668	1,028,383	1,109,974	1,133,072	1,449,850	1,604,789	1,705,149
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LXI	Morvi (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	35,618	125,286	131,718	157,183	204,742	224,428
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521	90,186,110	97,100,184	104,008,104	106,619,302	113,785,626
	Number of season ticket-holders not included above	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459	86,584	100,010	110,022	118,473	126,338

\* Information not available.

(a) Includes the Dhoond-Mammád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhoond-Mammád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itárai state railways.

(c) Includes the Wartha Coal, Dhoond-Mammád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Included with the East Indian railway.

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Includes the Bhopal-Itárai (British section).

(g) Includes the Bezwáda extension.

(h) Included with the Southern Mahratta railway.

(i) Included with the North Western railway.

(k) From the 13th of October to the 31st of December 1889.

(l) Bikaner section only.



No. 7—concluded.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	1,913,315	2,144,489	2,230,264	2,254,568	2,365,412	2,596,656	2,734,280	3,001,113	2,614,216	2,667,800	3,198,337
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471	1,147,660	1,378,275
XXXVII	Madras	693,613	710,067	708,310	99,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441	1,193,415	1,177,910
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,344,097</b>	<b>3,664,943</b>	<b>4,014,820</b>	<b>4,331,491</b>	<b>4,582,077</b>	<b>4,820,247</b>	<b>4,868,299</b>	<b>5,304,301</b>	<b>4,923,128</b>	<b>5,008,875</b>	<b>5,754,523</b>
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786	—	(d)
XXXIX	Tarakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25,529</b>	<b>10,605</b>	<b>12,424</b>	<b>12,872</b>	<b>19,786</b>	<b>21,823</b>	<b>—</b>
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
XI	Deoghur	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158	8,073	6,802	9,190
XL	Rohilkhand-Knanaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	781	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092	48,438	39,354
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052	132,065	162,737	178,443
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,288</b>	<b>32,656</b>	<b>107,070</b>	<b>134,249</b>	<b>141,713</b>	<b>154,021</b>	<b>181,230</b>	<b>217,977</b>	<b>226,987</b>
	<i>Special gauges.</i>											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	—	—	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,617	18,694	24,657	21,950	23,707	24,580
XLVI	Thatón-Dujinzák (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	(e) 2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507	14,209	13,822
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17,321</b>	<b>16,730</b>	<b>19,804</b>	<b>23,634</b>	<b>25,073</b>	<b>31,009</b>	<b>31,457</b>	<b>38,006</b>	<b>38,402</b>
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLVIII	Amráoti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XLIX	Bhopal-Itánsi (Native state section)	—	—	12,665	10,630	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g) 104,495	(g) 159,507	(g) 225,824
L	The Nizam's guaranteed state	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(h) 527,682	(h) 384,518	(h) 485,785
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,098	23,996
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,994</b>	<b>94,338</b>	<b>154,773</b>	<b>172,169</b>	<b>136,701</b>	<b>174,267</b>	<b>325,086</b>	<b>337,686</b>	<b>632,177</b>	<b>552,123</b>	<b>735,605</b>
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LII	The Gaekwar's Moháana	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962	41,860	82,861
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12,640</b>	<b>25,353</b>	<b>23,962</b>	<b>41,860</b>	<b>82,861</b>
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001	29,434	49,042	48,582
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(k)	(k)	(l) 32,297	156,233	164,976
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)	(k)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>23,616</b>	<b>30,575</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>32,297</b>	<b>156,233</b>	<b>164,976</b>
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>											
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LIX	Jodhpore	—	—	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945	37,716	55,251	141,946
LX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m) 2,822
	Bhávnaar-Gondal-Junágarh- Porbandar	85,031	122,020	85,800	107,823	95,316	82,848	84,186	109,695	121,151	100,000	—
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,031</b>	<b>122,020</b>	<b>96,639</b>	<b>107,823</b>	<b>95,316</b>	<b>82,848</b>	<b>84,186</b>	<b>109,695</b>	<b>121,151</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>144,768</b>

(a) Includes the Amritsar-Patnákot and Jammu and  
Kashmir railways.  
(b) Includes the North Western railway.  
(c) Includes with the North Western railway.  
(d) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádhá branch  
of the Northern Bengal state railway.  
(e) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádhá branch  
of the Northern Bengal state railway.  
(f) Includes the share of earnings of the Porádhá branch  
of the Northern Bengal state railway and the Bengal  
Central railway.  
(g) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(h) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(i) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(j) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(k) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(l) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(m) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(n) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(o) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(p) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(q) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(r) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(s) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(t) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(u) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(v) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(w) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(x) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(y) Includes with the Rajpura railway.  
(z) Includes with the Rajpura railway.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1891 to 1891.

Table with columns for Serial No., RAILWAY, and years 1881 to 1891. Rows are categorized by gauge type: State Lines Worked by Companies (Standard gauge), Metro gauge, and State Lines Worked by the State (Standard gauge, Metro gauge, and Special gauges).

(a) Information not available. (b) Includes the State branches worked. (c) For 1st half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available. (d) Included with the Bhopal-Itarsi (Native state section). (e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway. (f) Included with the Nizam's guaranteed state railway.

(g) Included with the Rajasthan railway. (h) Includes the figures of the Rewari-Ferozepore railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera railway for the last 3 months of 1886. (i) For the first 9 months only. (j) Includes the figures of the Kolhapur state railway. (k) Includes the Amritsar-Pathankot state railway. (l) Includes the Amritsar-Pathankot and Rajpura-Bhadrachalam railways. (m) Includes the Amritsar-Pathankot and Jammu and Kashmir railways.

(n) Includes the Amritsar-Pathankot and Jammu and Kashmir railways. (o) Included with the North Western railway. (p) Includes the Eastern Bengal railway, metre and special gauge sections. See No. XXIX. (q) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

No. 7—concluded.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(c)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	1,913,315	2,144,489	2,230,264	2,254,568	2,365,412	2,596,656	2,734,260	3,001,113	2,614,216	2,667,800	3,198,337
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137,687	1,214,414	1,211,471	1,147,660	1,378,275
XXXVII	Madras	693,613	710,067	708,310	99,136	891,147	902,023	996,352	1,088,774	1,097,441	1,193,415	1,177,910
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,344,097</b>	<b>3,664,943</b>	<b>4,014,820</b>	<b>4,331,491</b>	<b>4,582,077</b>	<b>4,820,247</b>	<b>4,868,299</b>	<b>5,304,301</b>	<b>4,923,128</b>	<b>5,008,876</b>	<b>6,754,622</b>
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umbla-Kaika	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12,424	12,872	19,786	21,623	(d)
XXXIX	Tarakeswar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25,529</b>	<b>10,605</b>	<b>12,424</b>	<b>12,872</b>	<b>19,786</b>	<b>21,623</b>	<b>—</b>
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
XI	Deoghur	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,168	8,073	6,802	9,190
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	781	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811	41,092	48,438	39,354
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052	132,065	162,737	178,443
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,238</b>	<b>32,656</b>	<b>107,070</b>	<b>134,249</b>	<b>141,713</b>	<b>154,021</b>	<b>181,230</b>	<b>217,977</b>	<b>226,987</b>
	<i>Special gauges.</i>											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	—	—	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24,657	21,950	23,707	24,680
XLVI	Tiaton-Dujinzaik (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	(e) 2,850	3,987	6,379	6,352	9,507	14,209	13,822
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17,321</b>	<b>16,730</b>	<b>19,804</b>	<b>23,634</b>	<b>25,073</b>	<b>31,009</b>	<b>31,457</b>	<b>38,006</b>	<b>38,402</b>
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLVIII	Amráoti	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLIX	Bhopal-Itánsi (Native state section)	—	—	12,665	10,630	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(g) 1,04,498	(g) 159,507	(g) 225,824
L	The Nizam's guaranteed state	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686	(h) 527,682	(h) 384,518	(h) 485,785
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,098	23,996
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,994</b>	<b>94,338</b>	<b>154,773</b>	<b>172,169</b>	<b>136,701</b>	<b>174,267</b>	<b>325,086</b>	<b>337,686</b>	<b>632,177</b>	<b>552,123</b>	<b>735,605</b>
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehána	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353	23,962	41,860	82,861
LIII	Kollápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(j)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12,640</b>	<b>25,353</b>	<b>23,962</b>	<b>41,860</b>	<b>82,861</b>
LIV	<i>Special gauge.</i> The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001	29,434	49,042	48,582
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
LVI	Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	1,795	23,616	30,575	(k)	(k)	(l) 32,297	156,233	164,976
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(k)	(k)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>23,616</b>	<b>30,575</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>32,297</b>	<b>156,233</b>	<b>164,976</b>
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>											
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LIX	Jodhpore	—	—	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945	37,715	55,251	144,946
LX	Jodhpore-Bikaner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(m) 2,422
LX	Bhánagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	85,031	122,020	85,809	107,823	95,316	82,848	84,186	109,695	181,717	182,008	156,156
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,031</b>	<b>122,020</b>	<b>96,648</b>	<b>131,026</b>	<b>120,158</b>	<b>114,710</b>	<b>122,697</b>	<b>153,640</b>	<b>219,432</b>	<b>237,259</b>	<b>303,924</b>
LXI	<i>Special gauge.</i> Morvi (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	2,359	7,681	11,765	10,624	20,349	22,206
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>13,258,006</b>	<b>14,810,818</b>	<b>16,610,187</b>	<b>16,892,762</b>	<b>19,126,839</b>	<b>19,583,204</b>	<b>20,466,673</b>	<b>22,573,450</b>	<b>22,343,918</b>	<b>22,638,509</b>	<b>25,038,582</b>
	Number of live stock	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,253	811,918	826,816	872,709	936,937	901,131	1,011,740

\* Information not available.  
 (a) Includes the Dhond-Maumál, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.  
 (b) Includes the Dhond-Maumál, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itánsi state railways.  
 (c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Maumál, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.  
 (d) Included with the East Indian railway.  
 (e) For 1st-half only, the figures for 2nd-half not being available.  
 (f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.  
 (g) Includes the Bhopal-Itánsi (British section).  
 (h) Includes the Bikaner extension.  
 (i) Included with the Southern Mahratta railway.  
 (j) Included with the North Western railway.  
 (k) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.  
 (l) Bikaner section only.  
 (m) Bikaner section only.  
 N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include weight of stores carried for revenue.





No. 8—concluded.

GROSS EARNINGS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(a)	(c)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	63,68,419	73,18,304	70,90,634	76,73,057	78,74,634	78,85,564	80,77,460	86,38,960	87,46,964	87,76,059	90,87,884
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157	43,42,090	44,11,394	45,11,213
XXXVII	Madras	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006	37,17,890	37,64,490	36,14,372
	TOTAL	1,23,41,814	1,35,33,348	1,33,05,092	1,44,46,683	1,49,11,510	1,50,98,626	1,53,70,233	1,63,42,123	1,68,06,944	1,69,51,937	1,72,13,499
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											(e)
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,42,887
XXXIX	Tarakeshwar	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,268	2,66,276	2,68,421	2,65,975	2,83,056
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276	2,68,421	2,65,975	8,25,943
	<i>Metro gauge.</i>											
XL	Deoghur	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22,799	22,178	23,768	25,965	23,941	28,388
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaon (Company's section)	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701	1,84,916	1,76,627	1,83,494
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,998	54,786	58,085	57,885	70,762
	TOTAL	—	—	34,578	86,144	1,78,208	2,22,620	2,30,793	2,54,255	2,68,866	2,58,453	2,82,639
	<i>Special gauges.</i>											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495	2,14,442	2,18,363	2,12,074	2,28,234
XLVI	Thabon-Dujinzalik (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544	12,944	9,287	6,490
	TOTAL	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,72,368	1,93,698	1,80,181	2,24,986	2,31,307	2,21,361	2,33,724
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XLVII	Khámgaon	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
XLVIII	Amráoti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native State section)	—	7,045	10,545	19,118	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)	1,19,890	1,43,097	1,71,336
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	(g)7,87,582	(g)8,28,094	(g)8,19,129
LI	The Gaekwar's Poitlad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,609	38,411
	TOTAL	2,95,196	3,51,336	3,87,672	4,66,898	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622	9,07,472	9,94,800	10,28,876
	<i>Metro gauge.</i>											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191	34,549	35,485	83,640
LIII	Kolhápúr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,894
	TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191	34,549	35,485	1,38,534
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	85,436	88,385	87,111	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390	92,420	1,15,471	1,16,071
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
LV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(h)	(h)	(i)43,479	2,39,548	3,12,459
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native State section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(h)	(h)
	TOTAL	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	—	—	43,479	2,39,548	3,12,459
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>											
	<i>Metro gauge.</i>											
LIX	Jodhpore	—	—	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883	1,54,955	1,62,127	1,63,058	2,31,278
LX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,451
	Bhánagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885	5,16,984	7,01,977	8,28,561	8,14,967
	TOTAL	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,55,850	5,20,376	5,93,637	6,25,914	6,60,768	6,71,939	8,64,104	9,91,619	10,47,626
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LXI	Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154	91,897	1,09,033	1,75,101	1,92,976
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,30,05,069</b>	<b>4,66,09,384</b>	<b>4,60,68,704</b>	<b>5,07,14,064</b>	<b>5,55,71,642</b>	<b>5,80,96,626</b>	<b>6,02,83,498</b>	<b>6,43,30,039</b>	<b>6,89,64,755</b>	<b>7,05,35,585</b>	<b>7,74,56,426</b>

\* Information not available.  
 (a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.  
 (b) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi state railways.  
 (c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.  
 (d) Includes the Pátri branch.  
 (e) From 1st March to 31st December 1891.  
 (f) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.  
 (g) Includes the Bezváda extension.  
 (h) Included with the North Western railway.  
 (i) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.







## No. 10—concluded.

GROSS EARNINGS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concl.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1891.
	<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(a)	(c)
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula	3,16,09,860	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,83,932	3,95,52,901	4,06,50,464	3,66,90,083	4,48,25,612
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95,373	1,24,77,225	1,29,91,572	1,38,85,607
XXXVII	Madras	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79,71,865	82,98,310	89,22,118	91,53,056
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,72,55,868</b>	<b>5,16,06,023</b>	<b>5,28,79,505</b>	<b>5,22,94,206</b>	<b>5,64,97,175</b>	<b>5,99,35,995</b>	<b>5,94,20,139</b>	<b>6,14,25,999</b>	<b>5,86,03,773</b>	<b>6,78,64,275</b>
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>										
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>										
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umalla-Kalka	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2,63,467	2,79,347	2,84,471	9,01,745
XXXIX	Tarakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,04,071
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2,62,047</b>	<b>2,48,666</b>	<b>2,63,467</b>	<b>2,79,347</b>	<b>2,84,471</b>	<b>12,05,816</b>
	<i>Metro gauge.</i>										
XL	Deoghur	—	—	19,485	23,413	23,664	24,695	24,532	25,653	28,331	31,042
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaun (Company's section)	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030	2,46,573	2,66,103	2,87,907
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,71,196	4,17,002	4,49,183	4,68,664
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>67,227</b>	<b>2,46,786</b>	<b>4,46,609</b>	<b>5,66,313</b>	<b>6,24,758</b>	<b>6,89,225</b>	<b>7,43,617</b>	<b>7,67,513</b>
	<i>Special gauges.</i>										
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0")	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08,314	5,66,195	6,05,389
XLVI	Thaton-Duyinzdik (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255	21,554	29,197	29,104
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,42,274</b>	<b>3,59,994</b>	<b>4,12,188</b>	<b>4,28,726</b>	<b>4,46,674</b>	<b>5,07,261</b>	<b>4,91,553</b>	<b>6,29,868</b>	<b>5,95,392</b>	<b>6,34,493</b>
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>										
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>										
XLVII	Khámgaon	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLVIII	Amráoti	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLIX	Bhopal-Itárai (Native state section)	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	3,44,178	3,82,278
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed State	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923	22,44,438	26,79,126
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68,409
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,39,147</b>	<b>8,53,697</b>	<b>8,63,337</b>	<b>9,94,803</b>	<b>10,98,324</b>	<b>13,43,422</b>	<b>15,02,184</b>	<b>16,91,923</b>	<b>25,88,616</b>	<b>32,96,748</b>
	<i>Metro gauge.</i>										
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502	53,275	1,93,500
LIII	Kolhápur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68,104
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27,887</b>	<b>47,502</b>	<b>53,275</b>	<b>2,51,604</b>
	<i>Special gauge.</i>										
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6")	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807	1,41,437	1,99,243
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>										
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>										
LIV	Rájpura-Bhátinda	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(g)	(g)	(h) 90,387	5,64,345
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g)
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5,094</b>	<b>48,516</b>	<b>64,255</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>90,387</b>	<b>7,16,363</b>
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>										
	<i>Metro gauge.</i>										
LIX	Jodhpore	—	*	98,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,326	3,46,265	6,03,066
L	Jodhpore-Bickaneer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,802
	Bhávanagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824	13,23,149	14,41,109
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,79,803</b>	<b>8,62,611</b>	<b>9,15,968</b>	<b>11,35,307</b>	<b>11,29,396</b>	<b>11,39,879</b>	<b>12,61,549</b>	<b>13,91,150</b>	<b>16,69,414</b>	<b>20,48,977</b>
	<i>Special gauges.</i>										
LXI	Morvi (2' 6")	—	—	—	—	—	31,806	1,28,271	1,58,161	1,73,269	3,04,556
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>13,87,67,216</b>	<b>14,84,34,894</b>	<b>15,89,57,352</b>	<b>15,63,69,190</b>	<b>17,49,57,877</b>	<b>18,20,13,181</b>	<b>17,95,54,486</b>	<b>19,22,10,551</b>	<b>19,91,99,997</b>	<b>23,81,73,507</b>

\* No information available.

(a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itárai state railways.

(c) Includes the Wardha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Includes the Pátri branch.

(e) Includes with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(g) Included with the North Western railway.

(h) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.



## No. 11—concluded.

GROSS EARNINGS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1881 to 1891—concluded.

Serial No.	RAILWAY.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
	<b>LINES WORKED BY GUARANTEED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXV	Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	(a)21,834	(a)24,100	(a)23,967	(a)23,012	(b)24,033	(b)25,890	(l)26,348	(b)27,074	(a)25,410	(a)26,107	(c)30,102
XXXVI	Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) . . . . .	21,436	21,747	25,420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25,809	27,071	29,187	27,558	30,127
XXXVII	Madras . . . . .	7,148	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,048	9,574	9,888	10,630	10,867	10,906
	<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XXXVIII	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,630
XXXIX	Tárakeshwar . . . . .	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12,566	12,797	12,848	13,678
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
XL	Deoghur . . . . .	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356	5,915	5,410	6,481
XLI	Rohilkhand-Kumaon (Company's section) . . . . .	—	—	—	1,606	2,713	3,340	3,418	3,680	3,972	3,907	3,999
XLII	Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4,759	5,346	5,759	6,398	6,007
	<i>Special gauges.</i>											
XLV	Darjeeling-Himalayan (2' 0") . . . . .	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	8,350	9,587	9,241	11,928	11,102	11,160	11,870
XLVI	Thatou-Duyinzáik (2' 6") . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694	3,650	4,222	3,638
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY COMPANIES.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
XLVII	Khámgaon . . . . .	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLVIII	Amráoti . . . . .	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
XLIX	Bhopal-Itársi (Native state section) . . . . .	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	6,027	6,694	9,792
L	The Nizam's Guaranteed state . . . . .	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,234	7,207	5,835	(f)6,435	(f)7,099	(f)7,573
LI	The Gaekwar's Petlád . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,631	4,375
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LII	The Gaekwar's Mehsána . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250	1,921	2,136	2,557
LIII	Kolhápur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,861
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LIV	The Gaekwar's Dabhoi (2' 6") . . . . .	2,357	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461	2,403	2,034	2,780
	<b>LINES OWNED BY NATIVE STATES AND WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.</b>											
	<i>Standard gauge.</i>											
LV	Rájpura-Bhátná . . . . .	—	—	—	1,930	3,071	4,067	(g)	(g)	(h)3,820	5,228	6,637
LVI	Jammu and Kashmir (Native state section) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(g)
	<b>LINES OWNED AND WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.</b>											
	<i>Metre gauge.</i>											
LIX	Jodhpore . . . . .	—	—	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793	2,792	2,913	3,352
LX	Jodhpore-Bickaneer . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(i)110
LX	Bhávnagar-Goudal-Junágarh-Forbandar . . . . .	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052	4,817	4,603	4,319
	<i>Special gauge.</i>											
LXI	Morvi (2' 6") . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2,326	2,548	3,040	3,240

\* No information available.

(a) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(b) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi state railways.

(c) Includes the Waráha Coal, Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti state railways.

(d) Includes the Pátri branch.

(e) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula railway.

(f) Includes the Bezváda extension.

(g) Included with the North Western railway.

(h) From the 13th October to the 31st December 1889.

(i) Represents the average earnings per mile for the period the line was open, viz., 23 days.



## 1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR. Limited Company or Private	Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
1	Bombay	— 1858	Joint Stock Company	36,75,000	927	45,280
2	"	"	"	"	340	22,020
3	Ahmadabad	— 1859	"	9,81,000	635	30,088
4	Bombay	— 1861	"	40,50,000	1,246	63,692
5	Surat	Mar. 10, 1862	"	6,70,750	150	19,490
6	Bombay	— 1863	"	9,00,000	598	33,692
7	"	— 1863	"	See No. 4	851	42,104
8	"	July 10, 1871	"	12,00,000	612	38,260
9	Ahmadabad	Sept. 15, "	Private	7,50,000	273	14,608
10	Bombay	Mar. 18, 1874	"	4,00,000	175	16,540
11	"	Aug. 31, 1873	Joint Stock Company	12,00,000	701	35,630
12	"	Sept. —, "	"	13,00,000	571	39,080
13	Surat	Dec. 13, "	"	7,50,000	"	15,312
14	Jalgaon	" 23, "	"	7,50,000	224	17,520
15	Bombay	Feb. 12, 1874	"	6,50,000	212	23,016
16	"	Mar. 5, "	"	15,00,000	952	49,556
17	"	April 11, "	"	15,00,000	710	33,192
18	"	Nov. 2, "	"	10,00,000	420	28,380
19	"	Dec. 4, "	"	6,00,000	"	15,360
20	Broach	— 1875	"	5,00,000	150	20,114
21	Bombay	Mar. —, "	"	10,00,000	"	34,354
22	"	June 15, 1876	"	13,00,000	551	35,036
23	"	Sept. 23, "	"	6,00,000	"	18,336
24	Ahmadabad	— 1877	"	8,00,000	370	16,902
25	Sholapur	Mar. 7, "	"	8,00,000	308	†
26	Bombay	June —, "	"	30,00,000	"	45,592
27	Ahmadabad	Dec. 6, "	"	10,50,000	625	41,500
28	Bombay	Aug. 14, 1878	"	15,00,000	420	31,492
29	"	Mar. 15, 1879	"	16,50,000	"	35,752
30	Nariid	—	Private	"	"	12,792
31	Broach	Oct. 1, "	"	3,00,000	250	16,616
32	Bombay	" 10, "	"	7,00,000	470	23,240
33	"	Nov. —, "	"	10,00,000	393	28,526
34	"	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company	28,00,000	372	18,100
35	"	Aug. 2, "	"	6,50,000	"	24,404
36	"	Sept. 17, "	"	12,00,000	593	32,400
37	"	Jan. 27, 1881	"	14,00,000	"	37,212
38	"	July 2, "	Private	"	"	25,972
39	Habli	Sept. 8, "	Joint Stock Company	6,00,000	"	18,960
40	Surat	Oct. 13, "	Private	4,00,000	"	10,200
41	Ahmadabad	Nov. 20, "	Joint Stock Company	7,00,000	285	21,396
42	Pombay	Dec. 9, "	"	12,00,000	694	28,980
43	Broach	"	"	5,00,000	"	26,034
44	Bombay	May 10, 1882	Private	"	"	5,268
45	Baroda	" 15, "	Baroda State	6,35,800	260	13,740
46	Ahmadabad	Sept. 22, "	Joint Stock Company	4,50,000	144	11,470
47	Bombay	Jan. 1, 1883	"	3,50,000	"	10,728
48	"	July 18, "	"	10,00,000	"	17,808
49	"	Aug. 13, "	"	8,00,000	"	34,700
50	"	" 18, "	"	18,00,000	431	32,836
51	"	" 27, "	"	8,00,000	"	33,440
52	"	" 27, "	"	10,00,000	"	39,348
53	"	Nov. 14, "	"	10,00,000	"	39,348
54	"	" 19, 1883	"	6,80,000	"	37,170
55	"	Sept. 1, 1884	"	6,60,000	"	39,124
56	"	Dec. —, "	Private	"	513	48,056
57	"	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company	10,00,000	"	24,404
58	Virangam	" 20, "	"	6,00,000	140	18,936
59	Bombay	Sept. 5, "	"	6,00,000	"	18,800
60	"	" 8, "	"	8,40,000	"	32,760
61	"	Aug. 2, 1886	"	9,00,000	"	28,800
62	"	Nov. 25, "	"	10,00,000	"	41,552
63	"	Mar. 26, 1887	"	10,50,000	"	28,992
64	"	Aug. —, "	"	15,00,000	1,000	53,500
65	"	Sept. 27, "	"	8,00,000	"	20,956
66	Bhavnagar	Oct. 1, "	"	4,50,000	178	10,576
67	Bombay	" 1, "	"	7,00,000	"	17,032
68	Belgaum	" 5, "	"	20,00,000	"	33,444
69	Bombay	Nov. 1, "	"	10,00,000	442	21,116
70	"	Jan. 1, 1888	"	7,50,000	"	43,824
71	"	Feb. 28, "	"	10,00,000	"	36,092
72	"	Mar. 15, "	"	10,00,000	"	22,724
73	"	July 13, "	"	8,00,000	"	30,528
74	"	" 18, "	"	8,00,000	"	16,672
75	"	Aug. —, "	"	10,00,000	"	19,152
76	"	" 23, "	"	7,00,000	"	25,272
77	Ahmadabad	Oct. 3, "	"	6,00,000	"	15,288
78	Bombay	Nov. 14, "	"	9,00,000	"	25,412

• Not stated.

† Spindles burnt.

INDIA in the official year 1891-92.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBERS OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth	1,179	331	400	90	2,000	Bombay	1
"	612	183	85	8	888	"	2
"	858	148	315	144	1,465	Ahmadabad	3
"	2,900	675	...	377	3,952	Bombay	4
"	300	140	110	90	640	Surat	5
"	358	245	499	283	1,385	Bombay	6
"	1,988	420	...	174	2,582	"	7
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery	1,214	240	...	42	1,496	"	8
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	451	24	30	29	534	Ahmadabad	9
Yarn and cloth	365	95	63	48	571	Bombay	10
"	1,120	251	132	18	1,521	"	11
"	795	174	153	100	1,222	"	12
Yarn	161	152	153	111	577	Surat	13
Yarn and cloth	519	152	106	29	806	Jalgaon	14
"	690	267	...	110	1,067	Bombay	15
"	1,502	327	204	155	2,188	"	16
"	780	164	220	116	1,280	"	17
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery	640	195	95	...	930	"	18
Yarn	259	173	112	68	612	"	19
Yarn and cloth	280	151	275	...	706	Broach	20
Yarn	550	160	...	...	710	Bombay	21
Yarn and cloth	775	273	247	24	1,319	"	22
Yarn	276	126	152	118	672	"	23
Yarn and cloth	625	35	117	40	817	Ahmadabad	24
"	75	40	160	...	275	Sholapur	25
Yarn	485	393	130	213	1,221	Bombay	26
Yarn and cloth	1,250	194	200	48	1,692	Ahmadabad	27
"	784	167	177	172	1,300	Bombay	28
Yarn	400	280	80	30	790	"	29
"	231	65	5	145	446	Nariad	30
Yarn and cloth	373	92	191	26	682	Broach	31
"	...	...	...	...	1,100	Bombay	32
"	425	110	270	250	1,055	"	33
"	535	120	199	30	884	"	34
Yarn	338	206	95	48	687	"	35
Yarn and cloth	390	375	415	...	1,180	"	36
Yarn	525	300	275	100	1,200	"	37
"	364	106	62	35	557	"	38
"	409	245	...	48	702	Hubli	39
"	85	75	40	...	200	Surat	40
Yarn and cloth	577	85	68	41	761	Ahmadabad	41
"	866	197	91	...	1,154	Bombay	42
Yarn	294	120	125	...	539	Broach	43
"	131	56	27	...	214	Bombay	44
Yarn and cloth	146	87	266	85	584	Baroda	45
"	239	56	106	49	450	Ahmadabad	46
Yarn	195	82	100	10	387	Bombay	47
"	275	130	35	10	450	"	48
"	400	225	18	15	658	"	49
Yarn, hosiery, and cloth	772	230	240	...	1,242	"	50
"	497	270	170	13	950	"	51
"	489	269	...	46	804	"	52
"	417	400	86	88	991	"	53
"	439	300	75	15	829	"	54
"	450	305	95	25	875	"	55
Yarn and cloth	1,081	540	197	32	1,850	"	56
Yarn	317	213	107	70	707	"	57
Yarn and cloth	399†	38†	35†	35†	507†	Virangam	58
Yarn	325	200	47	25	597	Bombay	59
"	325	395	300	105	1,125	"	60
"	450	300	150	20	920	"	61
"	646	300	...	21	967	"	62
"	556	285	...	62	903	"	63
Yarn and cloth	1,506	515	381	263	2,665	"	64
Yarn	300	233	50	31	614	"	65
Yarn and cloth	285	95	138	...	518	Blavnagar	66
Yarn	230	135	27	...	392	Bombay	67
"	350	305	102	464	1,221	Belgaum	68
Yarn and cloth	694	145	180	...	1,019	Bombay	69
Yarn	349	460	305	190	1,304	"	70
"	703	453	...	42	1,198	"	71
"	255	248	180	145	828	"	72
"	410	275	...	15	700	"	73
"	240	170	...	13	423	"	74
"	225	125	34	11	395	"	75
"	330	200	...	22	552	"	76
"	318	49	115	10	492	Ahmadabad	77
"	225	195	115	15	550	Bombay	78

BOMBAY.

\* Not stated.

† Figures of 1890-91, those of 1891-92 are not stated.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
			Limited Company or Private.				
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>							
79	Bombay	April 11, 1889	Joint Stock Company	...	9,00,000	...	32,880
80	"	June 6, "	Private	...	*	...	16,000
81	"	July —, "	"	...	*	...	10,680
82	"	" 28, "	Joint Stock Company	...	See No. 29	...	30,336
83	"	" —, "	"	...	See No. 34	...	5,056
84	Ahmadabad	Nov. 8, "	"	...	3,00,000	...	14,370
85	Bombay	April 1, 1890	Private	...	7,00,000	400	28,024
86	"	" 22, "	Joint Stock Company	...	9,00,000	...	30,432
87	"	Jan. 25, 1892	"	...	8,00,000	...	20,340
87	} TOTAL FOR BOMBAY	1891-92	...	...	7,81,92,550	18,583	2,322,716
89		1890-91	...	...	7,87,27,550	18,192	2,330,468
82		1889-90	...	...	7,35,02,550	17,217	2,140,600
<b>BENGAL.</b>							
1	Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	...	41,198
2	Fort Gloster	Sept. 1, 1872	"	...	18,00,000	...	45,212
3	Garden Reach	Jan. 1, 1875	"	...	12,00,000	...	54,756
4	Shamnagar	—, 1876	"	...	14,00,000	...	59,720
5	Garden Reach	Oct. 9, 1877	"	...	25,00,000	...	32,400
6	Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	"	...	8,75,000	...	33,612
7	Howrah	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	...	*	...	11,980
8	"	—, 1890	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	...	18,700
8	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL	1891-92	...	...	97,75,000	...	297,578
8		1890-91	...	...	97,75,000	...	297,448
7		1889-90	...	...	92,75,000	...	268,670
<b>MADRAS.</b>							
1	Madras	—, 1874	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	...	20,000
2	"	Mar. —, 1875	"	...	5,00,500	...	30,864
4	Bellary	April 1, 1878	"	...	7,00,000	...	35,140
5	Madras	June 6, 1883	"	...	6,00,000	100	16,392
6	Tinnevely	" 7, "	"	...	10,00,000	571	29,008
7	Calicut	Sept. 1, 1885	"	...	4,00,000	...	15,888
8	Tuticorin	Aug. 15, 1883	"	...	6,00,000	...	17,260
9	Tinnevely	Jan. —, 1889	"	...	8,00,000	...	23,408
10	Coimbatore	" 25, 1892	"	...	4,00,000	...	10,044
10	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS	1891-92	...	...	61,00,500	671	213,844
8		1890-91	...	...	51,00,500	555	173,152
8		1889-90	...	...	51,00,500	543	169,128
<b>N.-W. PROVINCES.</b>							
1	Cawnpore	—, 1869	Private	...	20,00,000	400	36,580
2	"	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	15,00,000	1,220	42,660
3	"	Nov. —, 1882	"	...	10,00,000	193	33,720
4	"	July —, 1887	"	...	5,00,000	87	12,800
5	Agra	Oct. 24, 1839	"	...	5,00,000	210	12,042
5	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P.	1891-92	...	...	55,00,000	2,110	137,802
5		1890-91	...	...	55,00,000	2,141	135,842
5		1889-90	...	...	55,00,000	2,149	130,020
<b>PUNJAB.</b>							
1	Delhi	Sep. —, 1890	Joint Stock Company	...	5,00,000	...	11,592
2	"	Mar. —, 1891	"	...	7,00,000	154	10,050
2	} TOTAL FOR PUNJAB	1891-92	...	...	12,00,000	154	21,642
2		1890-91	...	...	12,00,000	154	21,642
<b>C. INDIA.</b>							
1	} Indore	1891-92	Private	...	*	464	26,036
1		1890-91	"	...	*	464	26,036
1		1889-90	"	...	*	464	26,036
<b>C. PROVINCES.</b>							
1	Nagpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	30,00,000	700	42,232
2	Hunganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	"	...	3,50,000	...	18,248
3	Jubbulpore	—, 1885	"	...	8,00,000	176	11,708
4	Nagpur	Jan. 1, 1892	"	...	10,00,000	...	16,508
4	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES	1891-92	...	...	51,50,000	876	88,696
3		1890-91	...	...	35,50,000	805	72,080
3		1889-90	...	...	35,50,000	622	72,080

\* Not stated.

INDIA in the official year 1891-92—continued.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Mes.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn ...	447	328	75	...	850	Bombay ...	79
" ...	263	165	80	16	524	" ...	80
" ...	200	120	...	...	320	" ...	81
" ...	359	406	305	115	1,185	" ...	82
" ...	135	65	50	6	256	" ...	83
" ...	151	88	62	52	303	Ahmadabad ...	84
Yarn and cloth ...	625	125	150	...	900	Bombay ...	85
Yarn ...	460	375	95	...	930	" ...	86
" ...	281	184	48	5	518	" ...	87
	45,493	18,361	10,577	5,501	81,032†	} TOTAL FOR BOMBAY... {	1891-92 ... 87
	45,418	17,734	12,981	2,236	78,399		1890-91 ... 89
	40,128	15,001	11,768	1,671	69,568†		1889-90 ... 82
" ...	857	353	36	...	1,246	Howrah ...	1
" ...	1,179	1,067	65	47	2,358	Fort Gloster ...	2
" ...	634	180	773	185	1,772	Garden Reach ...	3
" ...	1,300†	150†	250†	12†	1,712†	Shámnagar ...	4
" ...	726	89	...	57	872	Garden Reach ...	5
" ...	500	20	300	100	920	Budge-Budge ...	6
" ...	420	36	41	6	503	Howrah ...	7
" ...	750	...	...	...	750	" ...	8
	6,366	1,895	1,465	407	10,133	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL ... {	1891-92 ... 8
	5,943	972	486	339	8,790		1890-91 ... 8
	4,880	875	897	190	7,842†		1889-90 ... 7
" ...	433	27	410	...	870	Madras ...	1
" ...	702	41	...	28	771	" ...	2
" ...	1,052	68	...	245	1,365	" ...	3
Yarn and cloth ...	251	62	100	31	444	Bellary ...	4
" ...	1,185	16	326	68	1,595	Madras ...	5
Yarn ...	358	120	75	...	551	Tinnevelly ...	6
" ...	237	23	...	45	305	Calicut ...	7
" ...	490	218	42	...	750	Tuticorin ...	8
" ...	150	80	140	...	370	Tinnevelly ...	9
Twist ...	200	150	86	164	600	Coimbatore ...	10
	5,056	805	1,179	581	7,621	} TOTAL FOR MADRAS ... {	1891-92 ... 10
	3,469	519	1,522	432	5,942		1890-91 ... 8
	3,278	608	1,225	536	5,647		1889-90 ... 8
Yarn and cloth ...	919	94	...	65	1,078	Cawnpore ...	1
" ...	1,107	91	8	680	1,886	" ...	2
" ...	706	117	...	57	880	" ...	3
" ...	229	28	...	114	371	" ...	4
" ...	358	72	40	20	490	Agra ...	5
	3,319	402	48	936	4,705	} TOTAL FOR N.-W. P. ... {	1891-92 ... 5
	3,764	379	313	549	5,005		1890-91 ... 5
	3,625	353	323	557	4,858		1889-90 ... 5
Yarn ...	242	14	...	34	290	Delhi ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	374	17	...	18	409	" ...	2
	616	31	...	52	699	} TOTAL FOR PUNJAB ... {	1891-92 ... 2
	506	27	107	70	710		1890-91 ... 2
Cloth ...	311	42	213	197	763	} Indore ... {	1891-92 ... 1
Cloth and yarn ...	399	56	249	112	816		1890-91 ... 1
Cloth ...	399	56	249	112	816		1889-90 ... 1
Twist and piece goods ...	1,960	458	348	77	2,843	Nágpur ...	1
Yarn ...	328	168	270	183	939	Hinganghat ...	2
Yarn and coarse cloth ...	419	77	...	86	582	Jubbulpore ...	3
Yarn ...	455	185	65	...	705	Nágpur ...	4
	3,162	878	683	346	5,069	} TOTAL FOR C. PROVINCES ... {	1891-92 ... 4
	2,208	624	1,241	129	4,202		1890-91 ... 3
	1,921	635	1,334	144	4,034		1889-90 ... 3

\* Not stated.

† Figures defective in the details.

‡ Figures of 1890-91, those for 1891-92 not stated.

1.—STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.
			Limited Company or Private.				
R							
1	Benwar (in Merwara)	1891-92 ... June 17, 1889	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	250	10,484
1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company	...	7,00,000	205	15,732
2	Gulbarga	July 19, 1883	Private	...	12,00,000	220	20,000
3	Aurangabad	April —, 1887	Private	...	10,00,000	184	16,500
3	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD	{ 1891-92 ...	...	...	29,00,000	609	52,232
3		{ 1890-91 ...	...	...	29,00,000	599	52,078
3		{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	29,00,000	549	52,038
1	} Badnera	{ 1891-92 ...	Joint Stock Company	...	5,50,000	214	17,636
1		{ 1890-91 ...	" " "	"	5,50,000	214	16,580
1	Bangalore	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	4,50,000	187	20,088
2	"	June 10, 1884	"	...	4,00,000	...	14,160
2	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE	{ 1891-92 ...	...	...	8,50,000	187	31,243
2		{ 1890-91 ...	...	...	8,50,000	187	29,262
2		{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	8,50,000	...	29,324
1	Pondicherry	—, 1830	Joint Stock Company	...	Fr. 5,000,000	451	22,800
2	" †	—, 1883	Private	...	*	98	4,274
2	} TOTAL FOR FRENCH SETTLEMENTS	{ 1891-92 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	552	27,074
2		{ 1890-91 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	534	23,152
2		{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000	534	26,741
1	} Quilon	{ 1891-92 ...	Private	...	9,00,000	...	23,000
1		{ 1890-91 ...	" " "	"	9,00,000	...	20,000
1		{ 1889-90 ...	" " "	"	9,00,000	...	20,000
127	} GRAND TOTAL	{ 1891-92 ...	...	...	11,18,18,050	} 24,670	} 3,272,988
125		{ 1890-91 ...	...	...	Fr. 5,000,000		
114		{ 1889-90 ...	...	...	10,90,53,050		
					Fr. 5,000,000	23,845	3,197,740
					10,15,78,050	22,078	2,934,637
					Fr. 5,000,000		

\* Not stated.

† Worked from 20th February 1889.

2.—Ten Years' progress in the COTTON

	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	62	74	81	89
2. Capital employed (as far as known)	Rs. 6,64,52,350	8,10,77,250	8,22,17,250	8,48,48,750
3. Persons employed	No. 53,624	61,836	61,598	71,577
4. Looms	15,116	16,251	16,455	16,548
5. Spindles	1,654,108	1,895,284	2,037,055	2,198,545

INDIA in the official year 1891-92—concluded.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Yarn and cloth ...	279	79	110	72	540	Beawar (in Merwara) ...	1
Yarn and cloth ...	291	109	128	59	587	Hyderabad ...	1
" ...	363	287	80	70	800	Gulburga ...	2
" ...	453	142	73	62	720	Aurangabad ...	3
	1,107	538	281	181	2,107	} TOTAL FOR HYDERABAD {	1891-92 ... 3
	1,007	518	395	82	2,182		1890-91 ... 3
	1,190	481	404	141	2,216		1889-90 ... 3
Yarn and cloth ...	640	183	...	32	855	} Badnera ... {	1891-92 ... 1
" ...	625	185	...	33	843		1890-91 ... 1
Twist " ...	310	80	270	...	660	Bangalore ...	1
" ...	200	50	200	113	563	" ...	2
	510	130	470	113	1,223	} TOTAL FOR MYSORE ... {	1891-92 ... 2
	553	205	338	184	1,280		1890-91 ... 2
	363	273	193	151	980		1889-90 ... 2
Yarn and cloth ...	1,000	600	400	...	2,000	Pondicherry ...	1
Twist and cloth ...	211	65	154	...	430	" ...	2
	1,211	665	554	...	2,430	} TOTAL FOR FRENCH SETTLEMENTS. {	1891-92 ... 2
	1,720	855	635	...	3,210		1890-91 ... 2
	1,682	547	591	20	2,840		1889-90 ... 2
Twist ...	260	105	380	...	745	} Quilon ... {	1891-92 ... 1
" ...	213	79	377	...	669		1890-91 ... 1
" ...	155	63	205	...	423		1889-90 ... 1
	68,330	24,114	15,960	8,418	117,922§	} GRAND TOTAL ... {	1891-92 ... 127
	65,955	22,183	18,644	4,216	111,998§		1890-91 ... 125
	57,321	18,892	17,189	3,522	99,224§		1889-90 ... 114

§ Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
90	97	108	114	125	127
8,20,95,050	8,99,65,050	9,53,66,625	10,15,78,050	10,90,53,050	11,18,18,050
72,590	80,515	92,128	99,224	111,998	117,922
16,926	18,840	22,156	22,078	23,845	24,670
2,202,602	2,375,739	2,670,022	2,934,637	3,197,740	3,272,988

1.—STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	PROPRIETOR.		Nominal Capital.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.		
			Limited Company or Private.						
1	Barnagore { (North) ... } { (South) ... }	1857	Joint Stock Company	...	R	387	8,616		
2					40,00,000	284	8,000		
3	Baliaghata	April, 1881	"	...	•	136	4,128		
4	Garriffa	1862	"	...	•	790	18,774		
5	Serajgunge	1864	"	...	•	300	5,854		
6	Serampore	1866	"	...	•	300	6,000		
7	Alipore Jail	1868	Government	...	•	400	1,460		
8	Fort Glouster	June, 1873	Joint Stock Company	...	•	256	5,000		
9	Champdany	"	"	...	•	358	7,204		
10	Ramkistopore	Jan. 1, 1874	"	...	•	540	11,592		
11	Budge-Budge	June, "	"	...	•	460	8,784		
12	Garden Reach	Sept., "	Private	...	•	162	3,826		
13	Seebpore	May, 1875	Joint Stock Company	...	•	325	6,900		
14	Garulia	Sept., "	"	...	•	560	12,000		
15	Seebpore	May, 1876	"	...	•	403	8,564		
16	Rishra	"	Private	...	•	515	10,876		
17	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company	...	•	320	6,384		
18	Rishra	Jan., 1881	"	...	•	270	5,448		
19	Sealdah	" "	"	...	•	350	6,620		
20	Garden Reach	" 1884	"	...	•	450	9,068		
21	Kankuarah	July 1, "	"	...	•	420	8,096		
22	Titaghor	Aug., "	"	...	•	400	8,860		
23	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	"	...	•	365	7,316		
24	Telinipara	" 1887	"	...	•	196	4,208		
25	Soorah	Novr. 1, "	Private	...	•	103	2,400		
25	TOTAL FOR BENGAL	{ 1891-92	...	...	3,10,45,000	8,543	171,134		
25		{ 1890-91	...	...	3,10,45,000	8,066	161,515		
25		{ 1889-90	...	...	2,99,70,000	7,966	155,596		
1	Vizagapatam†	July, 1867	Private	...	•	77	1,548		
1					{ 1891-92	...	•	75	1,548
1					{ 1890-91	...	•	75	1,548
1	Cawnpore	Mar., 1883	Joint Stock Company	...	{ 2,75,000	75	1,474		
1					{ 1891-92	...	{ 2,75,000	63	1,182
1					{ 1890-91	...	{ 2,45,000	63	1,182
27	GRAND TOTAL	{ 1891-92	...	...	3,13,20,000	8,695	174,156		
27		{ 1890-91	...	...	3,13,20,000	8,204	164,245		
27		{ 1889-90	...	...	3,02,15,000	8,104	158,326		

2.—Ten years' progress in the JUTE

	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.
1. Number of Mills at work each year	20	23	24
2. Capital employed (as far as known)	R 2,33,70,000	2,50,70,000	2,69,70,000
3. Persons employed	No. 42,797	47,868	51,902
4. Looms	No. 5,633	6,139	6,926
5. Spindles	No. 95,737	112,650	131,740

• Not stated.  
 † This mill works Dekhani hemp known locally as Gogu.  
 Capital increased, on 16th March 1892, to Rs. 37,80,000.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1891-92.

Description of Goods.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBERS OF HANDS EMPLOYED IN EACH MILL.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	TOTAL.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	4,186	1,963	266	672	7,087	Barnagore { (North) ... (South) ...	1 2
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,695	251	154	253	2,353	Baliaghata ...	3
" " ...	2,167	941	...	472	3,580	Garriffa ...	4
" " ...	1,537	507	287	...	2,331	Serajgunge ...	5
Gunny cloth and yarn ...	*	*	*	*	910	Serampore ...	6
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,018	...	...	...	2,018	Alipore Jail ...	7
Gunnies and yarn ...	1,990	859	184	...	3,033	Bowreah ...	8
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,471	759	526	...	3,756	Champdany ...	9
" " ...	3,180	349	294	170	3,993	Ramkistopore ...	10
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	760	260	290	258	1,558	Budge-Budge ...	11
Gunnies ...	1,405	775	284	73	2,537	Garden Reach ...	12
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,653	905	242	134	3,934	Seebpore ...	13
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,585	741	481	180	2,987	Garulia ...	14
" " ...	2,597	836	425	61	3,919	Seebpore ...	15
" " ...	1,748	530	...	226	2,504	Rishra ...	16
Gunnies ...	1,201	510	706	212	2,629	Kamarhatti ...	17
Gunny bags and cloth ...	1,150	490	335	115	2,090	Rishra ...	18
" " ...	1,717	647	412	310	3,086	Sealdah ...	19
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	2,180	529	27	320	3,056	Garden Reach ...	20
Gunny bags and cloth ...	2,001	721	...	318	3,040	Kanknarah ...	21
Gunny bags ...	1,260	435	210	320	2,225	Titaghur ...	22
Gunny bags and cloth ...	940	402	228	...	1,570	Ghoosery ...	23
" " ...	507	203	36	59	805	Telinipara ...	24
	40,948	13,613	5,377	4,153	65,001	Soorah ...	25
	37,887	12,561	5,121	4,953	61,563	} TOTAL FOR BENGAL... {	1891-92 25
	36,399	12,700	6,118	4,123	59,340		1890-91 25
						1889-90 26	
Gunny bags and cloth ...	618	81	...	...	699	} Vizagapatam ... {	1891-92 1
" " ...	395	88	232	...	715		1890-91 1
" " ...	382	87	242	...	711		1889-90 1
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	343	...	150	140	633	} Cawnpore ... {	1891-92 1
" " ...	200	30	128	105	461		1890-91 1
" " ...	470	26	...	83	579		1889-90 1
	41,909	13,694	5,627	4,293	66,333	} GRAND TOTAL ... {	1891-92 27
	38,482	12,679	5,479	5,058	62,739		1890-91 27
	37,251	12,813	6,360	4,206	60,630		1889-90 27

BENGAL.

VIZAGAPATAM. N.W.P. & OUDH. MADRAS.

|| Figures defective in the details.

MILLS INDUSTRY in BRITISH INDIA.

1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92
24	24	25	26	27	27	27
2,69,70,000	2,84,70,000	3,04,45,000	3,01,95,000	3,02,15,000	3,13,20,000	3,13,20,000
47,640	49,015	56,007	59,722	60,630	62,739	66,333
6,643	6,911	7,389	7,819	8,104	8,204	8,695
126,964	135,593	146,302	152,667	158,326	164,245	174,156



WOOLLEN MILLS.

1.—STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1891.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL (IF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY).	NUMBER OF		AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.
					LOOMS.	SPINDLES.		Quantity.	Value.	
				R				Lbs.	R	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay.	The Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company's Mill ...	26 May 1888	4,00,000	60	2,016	200	359,331	2,24,582	Blankets, jhools, cloths, and serges.
		The Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills ...	1 Sept. 1888	7,50,000	60	2,160	222	381,000	4,01,800	Blankets, cumblees, jhools, serges, broad-cloths, great-coat cloths, etc.
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	6,00,000	271	7,690	1,400	820,088	10,39,565	Blankets, great-coat cloths, serges, broadcloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including hosiery, travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, worsted socks, jerseys, cardigan jackets, worsted gloves, fialaclava caps, felt, etc.
PUNJAB	Dhariwal, in Gurdaspur.	Egerton Woollen Mills	— 1880	5,00,000	115	4,564	620	•	•	Blankets, great-coat cloths, serges, flannels, tweeds, lohis, travelling rugs, hosiery, etc.
MYSORE	Bangalore district	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill .	10 June 1884	4,00,000	26	780	140	189,071	1,06,352	Woollen jhools and blankets.
		TOTAL FOR INDIA	1891 —	26,50,000	532	17,210	2,582	1,749,490†	17,75,299†	—
			1890 —	24,75,000	526	17,150	2,164	1,519,071†	14,11,880†	—
			1889 —	10,00,000	279	7,868	965	781,669	6,59,329	—

2.—Ten years' progress in the WOOLLEN MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	
1. Number of Mills at work each year	3	4‡	4	4	4	4	4	2§	5	5	
2. Capital employed ... Re.	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	17,00,000	18,00,090	18,00,000	18,00,000	10,00,000	24,75,000	26,50,000	
3. Persons employed ... No.	680	850	889	1,209	1,372	1,353	1,433	965	2,164	2,582	
4. Looms ... No.	•	•	•	•	242	263	275	279	526	532	
5. Spindles ... No.	•	•	•	•	5,420	6,868	7,348	7,868	17,150	17,210	
6. Yearly Outturn	Quantity Lbs.	•	•	960,738†	1,002,512	798,062†	1,137,880	1,144,700	781,669	1,519,071†	1,749,490†
	Value Re.	•	•	3,34,939†	7,23,250	5,27,420†	6,18,387	11,09,166	6,59,329	14,11,880†	17,75,299†

• Figures not furnished.  
 † Figures incomplete.  
 ‡ One private mill, of which the capital is undeclared.  
 § Two mills ceased work during the year.

1.—PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1891.

PROVINCES.	DISTRICTS OR TOWNS.	NAMES OF MILLS.	DATE OF ESTABLISHMENT.	NOMINAL CAPITAL OF A JOINT-STOCK COMPANY.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		DESCRIPTION		
						Quantity.	Value.	of papers made.	of raw material from which made.	
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mills	— 1862	R Private.	47	Lbs. 505,005	R 57,630	Brown and white papers.	Gunny cuttings, rags and cotton.	
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	•	•	•	•	•	
	Surat ...	Mahamadhbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	62,130	11,445	White country paper.	Rags.	
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	175	1,680,000	3,10,117	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, etc.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.	
BENGAL	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	600	8,527,680	15,03,765	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts, badami, cream laid, writing paper, and blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.	
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	9,00,000	438	6,519,661	10,18,697	White printing, badami coloured, blottings, cartridge and foolscap, and water marked stamp paper.	Rags, straw, grasses, jute, old gunnies, hemp bagging, and waste-papers.	
	Raniganj ...	Bengal „ ...	— 1891	7,00,000	300	3,024,000	5,50,000	Superior badami printing, E. S. writing, cartridge, etc.	Grass, rags, gunny and waste paper.	
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill.	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	558	3,841,273	3,98,528	Printing, brown, superior and inferior coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, etc.	Rags, jute and hemp rope, moonj mattings, straw, woodpulp, waste cotton, paper, and grasses of various kinds.	
CENTRAL INDIA ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	June 1883	6,00,000	775	2,674,940	4,20,212	Printing and writing papers.	Moonj, baih, old gunnies, ropes and rags.	
		TOTAL FOR INDIA.	1891	—	44,68,000	2,733	26,834,692	42,70,394	—	—
			1890	—	37,68,000	2,085	20,447,079†	32,88,747	—	—
			1889	—	37,68,000	1,837	19,664,490	28,92,360	—	—

\* The Mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.

2.—Ten years' progress in the PAPER MILLS INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	
Number of Mills at work each year ...	4	6	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	
Capital employed (as far as known) ... Rs.	24,11,000	23,68,000	21,68,000	33,68,000	33,68,000	34,68,000	34,68,000	37,68,000	37,68,000	44,68,000	
Persons employed ... No.	832	951†	956†	1,118	1,437	1,655	1,687	1,837	2,085	2,733	
Yearly outturn	Quantity Lbs.	7,595,240	7,247,784	9,796,041†	12,303,327†	16,160,788	17,094,264	18,363,665	19,664,490	20,447,079†	26,834,692
	Value Rs.	11,60,038	11,92,681	14,11,496†	17,79,954†	23,27,942	25,86,446	26,84,431	28,92,360	32,88,747	42,70,394

† Figures incomplete.

1.—BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1884 to 1891.

SERIAL NUMBER.	PROVINCES.	NAME OF TOWN OR STATION AT WHICH LOCATED.	YEAR IN WHICH ESTABLISHED.	ESTIMATED OUTPUT IN GALLONS OF ALE, BEER, AND PORTER DURING THE YEAR.							REMARKS.		
				1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.		1891.	
1	MADRAS	Araavenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	7,025	1,606	...*	...	48,160	110,846	117,251	108,985	* Brewing ceased in 1886.    Brewing ceased 15th November 1891.	
2		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	289,362	162,381		
		TOTAL	...	...	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	406,613		271,376
3	BOMBAY	Poona (Dapuri)	1885	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	609,995	393,346		
4	BENGAL	Sonada (Darjeeling)	1885	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	47,736	38,934		
5	N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mussooree	1850	262,520	294,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183	341,412	324,702		
6		Mussooree	1876	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	176,607	181,977		
7		Naini Tal...	1876	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	215,103	199,152		
8		Ranikhet	1878	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	99,550	97,250		
9		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	47,628	67,110		
10		Sahjku-bagh (Lucknow)	1882	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	346,626	392,526	394,362		
		TOTAL	...	...	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,349,410	1,275,886	1,264,553	
11	PUNJAB	Kasauli	1850	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	439,443	449,064		
12		Murree	1860	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948,519	1,148,949†	757,350‡	648,810§	† April 1888 to March 1889.	
13		Simla	1860	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	21,642	24,000	26,460	27,324	‡ April 1889 to March 1890.	
14		Simla	1876	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701	24,273	21,640	¶ November 1890 to October 1891.	
15		Solon	1877	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408	270,162	246,896	§ April 1890 to March 1891.	
16		Dalhousie	1881	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468	48,708	57,564¶		
17			Rawalpindi	1888	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	495,774‡	563,166§	
		TOTAL	...	...	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	2,062,170	2,014,564	
18	BURMA	Rangoon	1873	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed.	
19		Mandalay	1886	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	279,666	337,608		
		TOTAL	...	...	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	279,666	337,608	
20	MYSORE	Bangalore...	1869	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	136,016	140,724		
21		Bangalore...	1874	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850	100,980	108,864		
22		Bangalore...	1880	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	13,716	8,802		
		TOTAL	...	...	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	250,712	258,390	
23	BALUCHISTAN	Kirani near Quetta	1886	...	...	85,914	224,749	251,910	189,486	259,794	167,032		
23		TOTAL BRITISH INDIA	...	...	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	5,192,572	4,745,803	

2.—Ten Years' Progress in the Brewing Industry in British India.

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
Number of Breweries at work each year...	17	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	22	22
Capital employed (as far as known) Rupees	12,50,000	15,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	12,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000	17,00,000
Quantity of Ale, Beer, and Porter produced Gallons	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,171,726	5,192,572	4,745,803

3.—Quantity, in gallons, of Indian brewed Beer purchased by Commissariat Department.

	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
In Bengal	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,069	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111	2,390,632	2,100,624
" Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,789	215,353	77,683	24
" Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	46,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576	444,268	648
" Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255	180,438	127,162
	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295	3,093,021	2,228,958

\* Including Burma.



1.—STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1891—continued.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS.	SERIAL NUMBER.	NAME OF MINE.	WHEN OPENED.	BY WHOM WORKED, viz. BY GOVERNMENT, BY A RAILWAY COMPANY, BY A JOINT STOCK COMPANY, OR BY PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS.	OUTPUT OF COAL IN 1891.		AVERAGE ANNUAL OUTPUT OF COAL IN THE 3 YEARS PREVIOUS TO 1891.	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF MINERS AND WORK-PEOPLE EMPLOYED.				
					QUANTITY.	VALUE (AT LOCAL WHOLESALE SELLING PRICE).		MEN.	WOMEN.	CHILDREN.	TOTAL.	
												TONS.
MADRAS—	1	Thotapilli ...	1891	Private ...	20	100	...	50	...	10	60	
PANJAB—	1	Dandot ...	1886	N.-W. Railway ...	60,714	...	25,070	2,657	...	180	2,837	
	1	1891	}	TOTAL FOR PANJAB	60,714	5,29,410	25,070	2,657	...	180	2,837	
	1	1890			40,677	3,88,414	14,499	886	...	...	...	886
	1	1889			22,835	2,86,377	8,410	...	...	...	...	1,167
CENTRAL PROVINCES—	1	Mohpani ...	1863	Joint Stock Company ...	12,722	...	15,688	294	70	97	461	
NARSINGHPUR	2	Warora ...	1871	Government ...	129,014	...	130,730	1,214	7	70	1,301	
	2	1891	}	TOTAL FOR THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.	141,736	6,92,066	146,419	1,518	77	167	1,762	
	2	1890			137,022	6,48,494	137,658	1,018	30	97	1,145	
	2	1889			144,465	6,84,502	123,942	1,263	74	125	1,462	
ASSAM—	1	Tekak ...	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	154,208	...	121,304	755	436	28	1,219	
LAKHIMPUR	2	Ledo Valley ...										
	3	Upper Ledo ...										
	3	1891	}	TOTAL FOR ASSAM	154,208	10,79,456	121,304	755	436	28	1,219	
	3	1890			145,708	10,19,956	102,501	817	435	38	1,290	
	3	1889			116,676	8,16,732	87,200	604	340	46	990	
CENTRAL INDIA—	1	Umeria ...	1884	Government ...	69,741	...	57,459	973	131	...	1,104	
REWAH	1	1891	}	TOTAL FOR CENTRAL INDIA.	69,741	2,95,210	57,459	973	131	...	1,104	
	1	1890			77,842	3,27,725	36,677	878	27	17	923	
	1	1889			52,956	2,43,636	23,539	459	9	...	468	
NIZAM'S TERRITORY...	1	Singareni ...	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	144,668	...	66,171	2,194	379	113	2,686	
	1	1891	}	TOTAL FOR NIZAM'S TERRITORY.	144,668	6,45,880	66,171	2,194	379	113	2,686	
	1	1890			125,486	6,91,812	25,428	1,525	250	70	1,845	
	1	1889			59,646	3,28,053	8,320(c)	1,649	274	85	2,004	
BALUCHISTAN	1	Khost ...	1887	N.-W. Railway ...	10,368	...	8,860	400	...	...	400	
	1	1891	}	TOTAL FOR BALUCHISTAN.	10,368	1,37,899	8,860	400	...	...	400	
	1	1890			15,541	1,94,586	3,817	700	...	...	700	
	1	1889			8,238	1,15,620	1,606(c)	325	...	...	325	
	87	1891	}	GRAND TOTAL	2,32,577	79,14,145	2,087,823	23,761	8,044	3,097	34,902	
	82	1890			2,168,521	73,47,592	1,843,677	21,820	8,164	2,987	32,371	
	72	1889			1,946,172	65,60,579	1,582,943	19,096	7,037	2,628	29,928	

(c) Average of 1887 and 1888.

2.—TEN YEARS' PROGRESS in the COAL-MINING INDUSTRY in INDIA.

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
1. Number of Collieries worked ...	55	61	66	68	70	68	67	72	82	87
2. Persons employed ...	No. 20,051	23,172	24,541	22,745	21,794	28,438	29,301	29,928	32,971	34,902
3. Quantity of coal produced ...	Tons. 1,130,242	1,315,976	1,397,818	1,294,221	1,388,487	1,564,063	1,708,903	1,946,172	2,168,521	2,328,577

3.—QUANTITY, in Tons, of COAL PRODUCED in—

Years.	Madras.	Bengal.	Panjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Central India.	Nizam's Territory.	Baluchistan.	Total.
1878	...	957,243	...	57,967	...	...	...	...	1,015,210
1879	...	891,047	...	33,515	...	...	...	...	924,562
1880	...	988,565	...	31,228	...	...	...	...	1,019,793
1881	...	930,203	...	67,527	...	...	...	...	997,730
1882	...	1,038,872	...	91,370	...	...	...	...	1,130,242
1883	...	1,200,957	...	115,019	...	...	...	...	1,315,976
1884	...	1,257,392	...	121,833	16,493	2,100	...	...	1,397,818
1885	...	1,123,700	...	119,116	43,707	7,698	...	...	1,294,221
1886	...	1,146,802	...	117,287	70,869	13,539	...	...	1,388,487
1887	...	1,319,080	7,523	128,981	89,302	15,497	3,259	411	1,564,063
1888	...	1,380,594	11,249	157,768	101,528	41,580	13,382	2,802	1,708,903
1889	...	1,541,356	22,835	144,465	116,676	52,956	59,646	8,238	1,946,172
1890	...	1,626,245	40,677	137,022	145,708	77,842	125,486	15,541	2,168,521
1891	...	1,747,122	60,714	141,736	154,208	69,741	144,668	10,368	2,328,577

## LARGE INDUSTRIES NOT SEPARATELY TREATED.

For the Calendar year 1891.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.</b>	<b>R</b>			<b>R</b>
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Mill ...	...	15	Tons. 15	600
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's Mill ...	...	20	" 3,000	12,000
		(3) 1 Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	20	" 3,000	9,000
		(4) 2 Do. do. Mills ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Factory ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
MADRAS	Malabar	(6) Mamally Works ...	...	{ (b) 4 } 10	" 115	(a)
		(7) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Mill ...	...	{ (b) 15 } 55	" 793	39,000
		(8) Stanes & Co.'s Mill ...	...	7	" 44	2,077
	Coimbatore	(9) Bolur Works ...	(See under Coffee Works No. 4)	" 56	3,114	
BENGAL	24-Parganas	(10) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra ...	50,000	300	Mds. 81,667	1,20,000
LOWER BURMA	Hooghly	(11) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	(d) 100	(d) 9,810	(d) 4,42,800
	Rangoon Town	(12) 1 Bone-crushing Factory ...	...	(f) 10	(f) 200	(f) 6,600
		<b>CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.</b>			<b>Cwt.</b>	
MADRAS	Madras	(1) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Cement Works ...	...	{ (c) 162 } { (b) (c) 194 }	60,000	1,20,000
		<b>COFFEE WORKS.</b>			<b>Lbs.</b>	
MADRAS	Coimbatore	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Works ...	...	450	1,707,104	10,66,910
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works ...	...	(b) 61	448,336	2,60,195
		(3) Jeppu Coffee Works ...	...	(b) 800	1,570,240	8,28,825
		(4) Bolur ditto ...	...	(b) 400	1,375,369	7,61,365
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Works, Mangalore ...	...	(b) 300	760,813	4,27,957
	South Canara	(6) Maneckjee Nowrojee's Works ...	...	(b) 110	150,080	83,080
		(7) Hajee Abu Bakar's Works ...	...	(b) 40	49,280	27,632
		(8) Burnett & Sons' Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) (f) 300	(f) 1,825,600	(f) 8,75,000
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) (f) 245	(f) 4,442,816	(f) 18,44,536
		(10) Alston Low & Co.'s Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) 250	443,632	2,14,960
Malabar	(11) Volkart Brothers' Establishment, Tellicherry ...	...	(b) 230	5,443,200	24,79,520	
	(12) Volkart Brothers' Works, Calicut ...	...	(b) 16	(a)	(a)	
	(13) Mamally Works, Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 60 } { (b) 370 }	246,400	(a)	
	(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	{ (b) (f) 25 } { (b) (f) 500 }	(a)	(f) 12,71,864	
	(15) Andrew & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	
	(16) G. Henkie & Co.'s Works, Calicut ...	...	(b) 80	50,400*	7,000	
	(17) Burnett & Sons' Plantation Works, Calicut ...	...	400	6,944	3,800	
	(18) G. Vans Agnew's Works on the Sirumalais ...	...	779,520	4,17,600	2,77,941	
	(18) G. Vans Agnew's Works on the Sirumalais ...	...	110	1,482,356†	10,000	
	(19) G. Vans Agnew's Works, Periyur ...	...	{ (b) 140 } { (b) 115 } { (b) 150 }	20,160	16,680	8,310
Madura	(20) G. Vans Agnew's Works, Thondi-kudi ...	...	{ (b) 30 } { (b) 20 }	5,000	2,500	

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Not worked during the year.

(d) Figures for 1889; those for 1890 and 1891 not stated.

(e) Includes the number of persons employed in lime-burning and manufacturing tiles.

(f) Figures for 1890; those for 1891 not furnished.

\* Ginger.

† Chinchona bark.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.													
					Quantity.	Value.												
		<b>COFFEE WORKS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>		<b>Lbs.</b>	<b>R</b>												
MADRAS—contd.	Madura—contd.	(21) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Works, Periyar ...	...	(b) 55	} 5,000	} 2,600												
		(22) Arunachella Nadan's Works, Thoudikudi ...	...	(b) 25			} 4,000	} 2,000										
		(23) Botha Mannady Works ...	...	(b) 15					} 2,000	} 1,000								
		(24) Selathi Rowthen Works ...	...	(b) 15							} 2,500	} 1,250						
		(25) Venkataramier's Works ...	...	(b) 17									} 750	} 375				
		(26) Mangala Mannadi Works ...	...	(b) 8											} 2,000	} 1,000		
		(27) Rodger's Works at Murrumullen ...	...	(b) 8													} 2,240	} 1,120
		(28) Vans Agnew's Works at Kunkadu ...	...	(b) 20														
			(b) 10															
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS.</b>			<b>Bales.</b>													
BOMBAY ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Goculdas Kalianji Cotton Press ...	...	30		56,340												
		(2) Fort Cotton Press Company ...	12,75,000	13		19,107												
		(3) Sassoon Pressing Company ...	3,00,000	40		27,680												
		(4) Bombay Cotton Press Company ...	1,25,000	108		44,662												
		(5) New Prince of Wales Press Company ...	3,00,000	10		14,359												
		(6) Colaba Press Company ...	5,00,000	30		24,949												
		(7) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	2,50,000	19		33,442												
		(8) New Apollo Cotton Press Company* ...	3,00,000	19		16,649												
		(9) Scott Cotton Press ...	...	25		37,932												
		(10) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	(b) 20		24,337												
		(11) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	20		7,500												
		(12) New Prince of Wales Press Company ...	(See No. 5)	20		15,000												
		(13) Byramji's Ginning Factory ...	...	50		Lbs. 2,845,687												
		(14) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company ...	...	20		Bales 13,000												
	(15) Hebsur Ginning and Pressing Company ...	...	30		" 45													
	(16) Basanganda bin Ramanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(c)		(c)													
	(17) San Ramapa bin Yellapa's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	12		Lbs. 11,200													
	(18) Yellapaganda bin Kenchanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	18		" 50,400													
	(19) Basanganda bin Samanganda's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(c)		(c)													
	(20) Kashapa Wukund's Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	35		" 134,400													
	(21) Puttapa Bodnis Cotton Ginning Machine ...	...	(c)		(c)													
	(22) Ralli Brothers Ginning Factory ...	...	16		" 2,18,351													
	(23) Fakirapa Muddiraddi Ginning Factory and Press ...	...	40		Bales 1,000													
	(24) Cotton Ginning Company ...	...	21		Lbs. 61,880													
	(25) 1 Ginning Factory ...	...	25		" 1,61,280													
	(26) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	15		Bales 7,000													
	(27) Bunney's Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company ...	...	(c)		(c)													
	(28) Byramji's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	(c)		(c)													
	(29) Southern Maharatta Spinning and Pressing Company ...	...	20		Bales 12,000													
	(30) Robertson Brothers and Company's Press ...	...	30		" 3,000													

(b) Employed during the working season.

\* In liquidation.

(c) Not worked during the year.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
			R			
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>				
	Dharwar (Gadag) —contd.	(31) Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Company ...	1,25,000	30	Bales	24,109
		(32) Dandupa Manvis Ginning Factory ...	...	30	Lbs.	672,000
	Viramgaum Town	(33) Indian Cotton Company ...	7,50,000	40	Bales	13,837
		(34) Whittle Anderson and Co.'s Press ...	...	40	"	21,505
	Dhollera Town	(35) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200	"	11,529
		(36) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	52,250	45	"	1,806
		(37) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	13	"	9,000
	Bijapur	(38) New Prince of Wales Press Company	(See No. 5)	10	"	8,000
		(39) Harvey and Sabapathi Company ...	2,21,000	50	"	5,493
		(40) Binny and Company ...	...	95	"	1,439
	Patdi Town ...	(41) Patdi Vyapar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	78,750	116	"	1,900
		(42) Sett Abdul Hoosen Lalnia Ginning Factory ...	...	75	"	725
	Rampur ...	(43) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	25,000	50	"	4,550
		(44) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	...	55	Mds.	90,944
		(45) Hodgart Press, belonging to the Mofussil Company ...	12,50,000	55	"	103,858
	Broach City ...	(46) Mahamadpura Cotton Ginning and Pressing Company ...	2,00,000	30	"	81,985
		(47) Broach Press ...	...	25	"	27,272
		(48) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company..	1,11,485	45	"	79,374
		(49) Mofussil Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	...	50	"	3,654
		(50) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ...	(See No. 45)	226	"	19,340
		(51) Broach City Press Company ...	1,20,000	50	"	75,000
		(52) Narandas Rajaram Ginning Factory	...	75	"	12,000
	Broach (Palej) ...	(53) New Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	24,196
		(54) Old Rastamji Hormasji Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	16,076
		(55) Jamasji Behramji Press ...	...	25	"	54,936
		(56) Shamji Ladha Company's Factory ...	...	75	"	23,933
		(57) Dhunjishaw Hormasji Ginning Factory ...	...	58	"	17,500
		(58) Narianji Hirjibhoy Ginning Factory	...	80	"	14,187
	Broach (Samni) ...	(59) Ganesh Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	75	"	13,400
		(60) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 45)	75	"	13,840
	Pipli ...	(61) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	40,000	60	Bales	2,591
	Dhandbuka ...	(62) Sorabji Ginning Company ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(63) Ratilal Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	32,500	65	Bales	2,328
	Rander Town ...	(64) A. G. Almond, Golabdass, Ginning Factory ...	29,654	95	Mds.	3,255
		(65) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 45)	60	"	9,043
		(66) Mofussil Company's Cotton Press ...	(See No. 45)	40	"	43,989
	Ahmadnagar Town	(67) Akbar Manufacturing and Pressing Company ...	2,50,000	40	Bales	18,000
		(68) Ahmadnagar Press ...	...	75	"	14,251
		(69) Harvey and Sabapathi Company ...	(See No. 39)	50	"	9,629
		(70) Abdul Hussen Lalnia Ginning Factory ...	...	64	"	1,500
	Ahmadabad ...	(71) Fulwadi Ginning Factory ...	...	64	"	1,300
		(72) Dholka Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	45,580	75	"	800
		(73) Baola Ginning Factory ...	...	70	"	913
		(74) Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ...	1,25,000	51	Mds.	49,422 (b)

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Figures of 1890; those for 1891 not furnished.



LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1891.

( 68 )

[ Part XI

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.
					Quantity.
		COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS— <i>contd.</i>	₹		
BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>	Ahmadabad— <i>contd.</i>	(75) Viramgaum Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	2,00,000	70	Mds. 71,013(a)
		(76) Damodardas Mohunlall Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	60,000	54	" 52,692(a)
		(77) Whittle Anderson and Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	" 82,533(a)
	Ahmadabad City	(78) Indian Full Press Company ...	...	40	Bales 13,337
		(79) Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	5,19,750	40	" 4,373
		(80) Chhotalal Kasinath Ginning Company ...	75,000	70	" 2,884
		(81) Ahmadabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company ...	6,30,000	104	" 3,912
		(82) Chaganlal Varajlal Ginning Factory ...	...	100	" 2,547
		(83) Bechardass Ginning Factory ...	...	80	" 1,698
		(84) Indian Cotton Company ... (See No. 39)	...	45	Mds. 86,265
		(85) Volkart United Press Company ...	4,50,000	50	" 100,000
		(86) Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	3,50,000	225	" 17,000
		(87) Dhulia Manufacturing Company ...	60,000	180	" 21,721
	Dhulia Town ...	(88) Nathu Lalji Manufacturing, Pressing and Ginning Company ...	...	195	" 53,262
		(89) New Pachora Manufacturing Company ...	1,50,000	190	" 134,829
	Pachora Town ...	(90) Govindji Virunis Ginning Factory ...	...	92	" 12,800
		(91) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory ...	45,000	98	" 14,400
		(92) Manmad Manufacturing Company ... (See No. 86)	...	140	Bales 24,600
	Chalisgaon ...	(93) New East India Press Company ...	3,52,000	105	" 28,404
(94) Indian Cotton Company ... (See No. 33)		...	51	" 28,760	
(95) Martand Cotton Press ...		...	55	" 17,140	
(96) New Prince of Wales' Press Company ... (See No. 5)		...	47	" 7,772	
(97) Barsi New Ginning Factory ...		...	52	" 100	
Sholapur (Barsi) ...	(98) Mohoulal Maganlal Ginning Factory ...	...	80	" 1,257	
	(99) Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	50	Mds. 8,136	
Chamargam ...	(100) 2 Cotton Presses belonging to Bhagubhai Pranvalabhdas ...	...	23	" 17,248	
Jambusar ...	(101) 6 Cotton Presses belonging to Rastamji Nanabhai ...	...	60	" 47,135	
Hansot ...	(102) Dosahai Beramsha's Cotton Press ...	...	10	" 5,000	
	(103) Nusservanji Hirjibhai Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	80	" 8,330	
Utrajlav ...	(104) Paragdas Dadabhai Ginning Factory ...	...	102	" 6,310	
	(105) 1 Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	180	" 8,460	
Ankleswar ...	(106) Pestanji Nasarvanji's Press ...	...	65	" 64,880	
	(107) Nusservanji Hirjibhai's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	300	" 22,984	
	(108) Bamanshaw Jamasetji's Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	100	" 17,200	
Panoli ...	(109) Ishwardas Ginning Factory ...	...	60	" 2,500	
	(110) Chhabildas Narbheram and Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	45	" 11,200	
Khandesh ...	(111) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory ... (See No. 45)	...	49	" 134,230	
	(112) New Berar Company ...	6,25,000	100	" 246,105	
	(113) Ibramji Abdulali Bohori Ginning Factory ...	...	50	" 5,700	
	(114) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally and Company's Ginning Factory ...	40,000	98	" 6,736	
	(115) Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	100	" 67,132	
	(116) Akbarali Daudbhai and Esabji Abdul Bohri's Ginning Factory ...	...	120	" 10,050	
	(117) Indian Cotton Company (Kajgaon) ... (See No. 33)	...	75	" 20,000	
	(118) Manmad Manufacturing Company (Kajgaon) ...	...	100	" 31,800	
	(119) Kajgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ... (See No. 86)	40,000	95	" 21,384	

(a) Figures of 1890; those for 1891 not furnished.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>			
		(120) Mahomed Ali Isabhai's Ginning Factory (at Dharamgaon) ...	...	80	Mds.	9,000
		(121) Gokuldass Madhowji's Ginning Factory ...	...	80	"	3,300
		(122) Shaik Adam Isafbhai's Ginning Factory (Bhusawal) ...	50,000	55	"	1,650
		(123) Shaik Adam Isafbhai's Factory, at Jalgaon ...	...	125	"	15,760
		(124) Shaik Adam Isafbhai's Factory (Mhaswad) ...	...	100	"	14,450
		(125) Nowroji Pestonji and Company's Ginning Factory ...	29,000	80	"	11,100
		(126) Bhadgaon Ginning Factory ...	80,000	100	"	15,000
		(127) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	73	"	31,500
		(128) Mahomed Ali Isabhai Bohori's Ginning Factory ...	...	65	"	6,000
		(129) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory ...	80,000	163	"	3,300
		(130) New East India Pressing and Ginning Factory at Jalgaon ...	(See No. 93)	19	(a)	
		(131) Khandesh Jalgaon Ginning Factory ...	60,000	150	"	84,330
		(132) Kassinath Narayan Manohar Ginning Factory ...	65,000	179	"	33,303
		(133) Volkart Ginning Factory ...	30,000	46	"	76,864
		(134) Supda Deochand and Company's Ginning Factory ...	28,000	45	"	6,098
		(135) Ganeshdas Krishnaji and Haribhai's Ginning Factory ...	32,500	84	"	6,933
		(136) Ratanshaw and Cursetji's Ginning Factory ...	32,000	80	"	10,350
		(137) Pitambur Purbhoolal's Ginning Factory ...	72,000	250	"	33,000
BOMBAY—contd.	Khandesh—contd.	(138) Ramchandra Gopalji's Ginning Factory ...	...	90	"	9,000
		(139) Ahmedali, Abdulbhai Issabji's Ginning Factory ...	75,000	120	"	22,000
		(140) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	150	"	30,000
		(141) Chhannun Shivdas Ginning Factory ...	59,015	171	"	32,229
		(142) Bagubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	35,000	70	"	4,374
		(143) Haribhai Maneklal Ginning Factory ...	...	120	"	9,600
		(144) Gulabdas Haridas Ginning Factory ...	55,000	225	"	18,010
		(145) Issabhai Ibrahimji's Ginning Factory ...	...	115	"	6,627
		(146) Shaik Ibrahimjis Ginning Factory ...	...	44	"	1,653
		(147) Empress Ginning Factory ...	42,000	60	"	6,600
		(148) Indian Cotton Company (Kandari) ...	(See No. 33)	35	"	44,985
		(149) Gopalji Ramji's Ginning Factory (at Dharamgaon) ...	...	60	"	5,250
		(150) Haji Ibrahimji Wahetji's Factory ...	24,300	60	"	4,833
		(151) Ramchandra Bapuji and Company's Factory ...	16,500	45	"	3,387
		(152) Khanji Meghji's Ginning Factory ...	...	45	"	4,050
		(153) Dayaldas Kujlall and Company's Factory ...	50,000	21	"	2,070
		(154) Gokuldas Dosabhai's Factory ...	...	41	"	22,331
		(155) Ahmedbhai Hajibhai's Press ...	...	38	"	6,720
		(156) Akbaralli Shamsudin's Ginning Factory ...	...	100	"	11,554
		(157) Gopaldas Jivandas Ginning Factory ...	...	34	"	14,000
		(158) Bapu Kikadas Ginning Factory ...	...	105	"	14,623
		(159) Gokuldas Dosabhai's Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	1,153
		(160) Jamthi Steam Cotton Ginning Factory ...	30,000	80	"	3,900
		(161) Ismalji Ibrahim's Ginning Factory ...	...	111	"	3,454

(a) Information not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1891.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>			
BOMBAY—concl'd.	Khandesh—cont'd.	(162) Nanabhni Amthadas and Ranchodas Kishordas' Ginning Factory ...	...	60	Mds.	6,000
		(163) English Press and Manufacturing Company ...	...	(a)	"	8,210
		(164) The Prince of Wales Press Company ...	...	(a)	"	940
		(165) Naoroji Pestonji's Factory at Waran-gaon ...	...	46	"	6,000
		(166) Hebtulla, Shaik Adam and Com-pany's Ginning Factory ...	45,000	35	"	5,238
		(167) Tuljaram Harivalabha's Ginning Factory ...	...	56	"	2,236
		(168) Motibhai Ambaidas's Ginning Fac-tory ...	...	90	"	21,157
		(169) Hurrai Bapubhai's Factory and Press ...	35,000	70	"	8,500
		(170) Javerchand Raichand's Ginning Fac-tory at Sayan ...	...	60	"	14,500
		(171) Moti Raghavji's Ginning Factory...	16,000	60	"	10,676
		(172) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press ...	...	60	"	8,100
		(173) Dayalji Khandubhai's Ginning Fac-tory and Press ...	20,000	17	"	11,423
		(174) Moti Raghavji's Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur) ...	25,000	19	"	12,890
		(175) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press ...	30,000	55	"	6,300
		(176) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Fac-tory and Press ...	25,000	75	"	6,310
		(177) A. G. Almond Ginning Factory and English Cotton Press ...	32,755	40	"	47,142
		(178) Navalehand Nemchand's Ginning Factory ...	...	31	"	2,920
	(179) Karsatjee Eduljee's Ginning Factory ...	...	(b)	(b)		
	(180) Rangildas Kasandas and Kusabhai Govindji's Gin and Press ...	40,000	72	"	5,055	
	(181) Dawlutram Utmaran's Ginning Fac-tory ...	...	50	"	4,665	
	(182) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press ...	...	(b)	(b)		
	(183) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press ...	66,000	107	"	9,922	
	(184) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory ...	30,000	78	"	9,190	
	(185) Thakoordas Chunilal's Factory ...	...	(b)	(b)		
	(186) Ishwardas Jagjivandas' Ginning Factory ...	...	60	"	360	
	(187) Javirchand Raichand Ginning Fac-tory at Sayan ...	...	(b)	(b)		
	(188) Rupa Motiji's Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	5,340	
	(189) Dinshaw Fardonji and Brothers Press ...	2,00,000	40	"	50,000	
	(190) Pophale Ginning Factory ...	...	43	"	7,800	
	(191) Bhajvala's Ginning Factory ...	...	55	"	4,500	
	(192) Sindh Press Company ...	3,00,000	20	Bales	31,000	
	(193) Albert Press Company ...	2,42,000	5	"	3,400	
	(194) Sindh and Panjab Cotton Press Com-pany ...	1,00,000	24	"	22,662	
(195) Karachi Press Company ...	1,31,250	2	(b)			
(196) Edalji Dinshaw Cotton Press ...	...	50	"	25,000		
(197) Chuharmal Kundamal's Ginning Factory ...	...	60	Mds.	14,600		
(198) Naugji Katchi Ginning Factory ...	...	30	"	7,300		
(199) Shewan Hindu Ginning Factory ...	...	60	"	14,600		
(200) Maghumal and Bhojraj Ginning Factory ...	...	50	"	14,600		

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Not worked during the year.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.
					Quantity.
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>		
SINDH—contd. ...	Hyderabad ...	(201) Thakurdas and Ramchand's Ginning Factory ...	...	75	Mds. 18,250
		(202) Hotchand Dhalamal Ginning Factory ...	...	75	" 18,250
	Gote Sabib Nizamani ...	(203) Parumal Odharimal Ginning Factory ...	...	46	" 10,000
		(204) Righumal Ramchand's Ginning Factory ...	...	40	" 10,950
	Tando Adam ...	(205) Kundomal Ginning Factory ...	...	60	" 12,000
	Allahyar Mari ...	(206) Kalumal Bachomal and Company's Ginning Factory ...	...	100	" 14,000
		(207) Sachanand Chagomal Factory ...	...	120	" 15,000
	Mirpur Khas ...	(208) Samatmul Gulumal's Factory ...	...	44	" 10,000
	Matiari ...	(209) Wasandmal Jasumal's Factory ...	...	72	" 10,400
	Bhambra ...	(210) Narumal Mulchand's Factory ...	...	21	" 4,680
	Khandee ...	(211) Tahilmul Samatmul ...	...	20	" 4,550
		(212) Adamji Wauro's Factory ...	...	40	" 6,550
	Ghotana ...	(213) Khemchand Isurdas's Factory ...	...	72	" 35,360
	Fuleli ...	(214) Gurda-mal Vishnudas's Factory ...	...	20	" 5,475
	Tando Kaisar ...	(215) Pokurdas Girimal and Chumandas Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	...	70	" 18,250
	Tando Allahyar ...	(216) Muriymal Amordinomal Ginning Factory ...	...	20	" 2,000
	Syed Ajan Shah ...	(217) Edalji's Ginning Factory ...	...	40	" 3,800
	Salaro ...	(218) Adamji's Ginning Factory ...	...	15	" 800
MADRAS ...	Kistna ...	(219) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntur ...	...	32	Lbs. " 4,201,500
	Cuddapah ...	(220) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Proddutur ...	...	(a) 75	" 2,903,085
		(221) Jammalamadugu Press Company, at Jangalapalle ...	70,000	(a) 52	" 992,400
	Bellary ...	(222) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Adoni ...	...	(a) 70	" 3,627,525
		(223) Framjee & Co.'s Press at Adoni ...	...	(a) 115	" 1,239,420
	Bellary ...	(224) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Adoni ...	60,000	(a) 70	" 2,119,152
		(225) Harvey and Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	2,50,000	(a) 16	" 2,774,400
	Bellary ...	(226) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	(a) 40	" 2,774,400
		(227) Bellary Press Company (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	1,75,000	(a) 83	" 1,652,967
	Bellary ...	(228) Western Press at Bellary ...	55,000	(a) 52	" 1,652,967
		(229) City People Press & Co. at Adoni ...	...	(a) 69	" 1,652,967
	Bellary ...	(230) Binnay & Co.'s Press ...	50,000	(b) 24	" 297,600
		(231) Sabapathi Mudaliar & Co.'s Press ...	25,000	(a) 30	" 752,000
	Auantapur ...	(232) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Thimancherla ...	...	(a) 60	" 752,000
		(233) Volkart Brothers at Guntakal ...	...	(a) 14	" 3,348,800
	Trichinopoly ...	(234) Ariyalur Press ...	...	(a) 50	" 3,348,800
		(235) Framjee & Co.'s Press ...	...	(a) 7	" 2,024,494
	Tinnevely ...	(236) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company ...	225,000	(a) 41	" 2,024,494
(237) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Virudupati ...		(See No. 236)	(a) 21	" 3,331,890	
Tinnevely ...	(238) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 12	" 7,448,475	
	(239) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 100	" 7,448,475	
Tinnevely ...	(240) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 46	" 1,392,000	
	(241) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 85	" 102,000	
Tinnevely ...	(242) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 33	" 3,832,000	
	(243) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 107	" 3,832,000	
Tinnevely ...	(244) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 28	" 1,082,000	
	(245) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 33	" 1,082,000	
Tinnevely ...	(246) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 25	" 5,554,500*	
	(247) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 87	" 467,700†	
Tinnevely ...	(248) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 23	" 23,100‡	
	(249) Milligan & Co.'s Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(a) 87	" 3,000§	

(a) Employed during the working season. (b) Not worked during the year.

\* Cotton.  
† Chinchona bark.‡ Senna.  
§ Fibres.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1891.

( 72 )

[ Part XI

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>			
MADRAS—contd.	Tinnevely—contd.	(239) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	(b) 2 84	Lbs. 2,874,000* " 274,500†	
		(240) New Berar Company ...	(See No. 112)	(b) 20 55	" 7,103,600	
		(241) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati ...	...	(b) 18 82	" 2,815,000	
		(242) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Satur ...	...	(b) 34 86	" 4,959,099	
		(243) Southern India Press Company ...	60,000	(b) 41 94	" 4,424,000	
		(244) Tinnevely Cotton Press Company, Virudupati ...	1,00,000	(b) 6 73	" 1,074,918	
		(245) Volkart's United Press Company ...	(See No. 85)	(b) 7 75	" 9,843,700	
		Coimbatore ...	(246) Binny & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(a) 36	" 2,760,300
			(247) Staues & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	84	" 857,100
			(248) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	10	" 2,416,400
	(249) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...		70,000			
	(250) Karumjee Sait & Co.'s Press, Coimbatore ...		...	(b) 84 41	" 961,500 " 1,548,180	
	BENGAL ...	Dacca ...	(251) Madras Cotton Cleaning Co.'s Press	...	(b) 188	" 112,508
			(252) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company ...	...	(b) 25 190	Bales 1,150
		Delhi ...	(253) Cotton Press ...	...	(b) 100 50	Mds. 3,060 " 2,758
(254) West's Patent Cotton Press ...			(See No. 45)	40	Bales 6,000	
PANJAB ...	Mooltan ...	(255) Mofussil Company's Press ...	...			
		(256) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...			
		(257) Sri Maharaj Ginning Company ...	30,000	42	Mds. 15,879	
	Lahore ...	(258) Bhai Gurdit Singh Ginning Company	23,000	41	" 10,944	
		(259) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ram Ginning Company ...	92,213	72	" 40,017	
		(260) Choith Ram Ginning Company ...	40,000	72	" 35,922	
		(261) Sachi Cotton Ginning Company ...	1,00,000	63	" 46,227	
LOWER BURMA ...	Gurgaon ...	(262) Cotton Ginning Machines at Kasur	25,000	(b) 50 84	" 8,000 " 28,921	
		(263) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	1,66,925	(b) 59	Bales 265	
		(264) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	(b) 17 to 20	" 6,581	
UPPER BURMA ...	Ferozepur ...	(265) West's Patent Cotton & Wool Press	...	20	" 1,414	
		(266) 1 Cotton Press ...	...			
HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Sagaiug ...	(267) 4 Cotton Presses ...	(c) 44,300	(b) 582	Viss. 144,950	
		(268) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 93)	(b) 11 61	Bales 34,313	
	Karinja ...	(269) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 45)	(b) 17 81	" 8,208	
		(270) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	1,50,000	(b) 14 250	" 13,238	
		(271) Mofussil Company's Ginning Factory	(See No. 45)	(b) 4 163	" 4,315	
	Murtizapur ...	(272) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 93)	(b) 10 60	" 16,004	
		(273) Native Ginning Factory ...	30,500	(b) 14 70	" 3,030	

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) The capital of one Press.

\* Cotton.

† Senna.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS— <i>contd.</i>	Amráoti ...	COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS— <i>contd.</i>				Bales.
		(274) Volkart United Press Company ...	(See No. 85)	{ (b) 8 55 }	11,455	
		(275) Mofussil Company's Press (a) ...	(See No. 45)	{ (b) 5 65 }	19,683	
		(276) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 112)	{ (b) 19 60 }	11,486	
		(277) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,50,000	{ (b) 13 58 }	11,458	
		(278) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	{ (b) 15 61 }	21,260	
		(279) Ralli Brothers' Press ...	...	{ (b) 26 73 }	12,420	
		(280) Shaik Rahiman and Sons' Ginning Factory ...	30,000	{ (b) 8 35 }	500	
		(281) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Factory ...	40,000	{ (b) 3 45 }	6,500	
		(282) Kadarbhoy Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory ...	28,000	{ (b) 3 28 }	3,800	
		(283) Booty and Compnay's Ginning Factory ...	34,000	{ (b) 7 18 }	6,076	
		(284) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 277)	{ (b) 60 18 }	9,183	
	(285) Hingoli Press Company ...	75,000	{ (b) 68 }	14,320		
	(286) Akola Native Manufacturing Ginning and Pressing Company ...	40,000	{ (b) 21 }	3,498		
	(287) New Akola Press ...	40,000	{ (b) 11 46 }	7,820		
	(288) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	{ (b) 39 }	2,214		
	(289) Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company ...	51,000	{ (b) 90 }	2,500		
	(290) Kadar Bhai's Ginning Factory ...	15,000	{ (b) 14 }	2,935		
	(291) Khemji Shriram Press ...	80,000	{ (b) 15 }	12,317		
	(292) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 36 }	30,290		
	(293) French Press Company ...	1,50,000	{ (b) 63 }	17,205		
	(294) Ralli Brothers' Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 116 }	245		
	(295) Shriram Saligram Ginning Factory ...	20,000	{ (b) 45 }	2,426		
	(296) Mofussil Company ...	(See No. 45)	{ (b) 171 }	21,588		
	(297) New Berar Company ...	(See No. 112)	{ (b) 25 133 }	16,408		
	(298) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company ...	1,08,000	{ (b) 50 }	5,185		
	(299) Khamgaon Ginning Company ...	...	{ (b) 160 }	5,603		
	(300) English Press Company ...	2,50,000	{ (b) 135 }	18,344		
	(301) Mofussil Company (Hodgart's Hydraulic Press) ...	(See No. 45)	{ (b) 70 }	17,626		
	(302) Ralli Brothers' Press and Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 234 }	36,874		
	(303) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 112)	{ (b) 40 }	33,262		
	(304) Sadaram Khemraj Ginning Factory ...	40,000	{ (b) 125 }	4,698		
	(305) Rambux Jugramdas's ditto ...	42,000	{ (b) 54 108 }	3,881		
	(306) Baghmal Kissendayal's ditto ...	80,000	{ (b) 90 }	6,128		
	(307) Maruti Ganesh & Co.'s ditto ...	45,000	{ (b) 30 }	6,605		
	(308) Mojeeram Buldeo Cotton Press ...	85,000	{ (b) 4 80 }	19,312		
	(309) Sriram Saligram & Co.'s Press ...	85,000	{ (b) 10 125 }	17,730		
	(310) Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Press ...	1,00,000	{ (b) 10 55 }	1,496		
	(311) Dinaji Baliram's Ginning Factory ...	21,000	{ (b) 5 50 }	2,126		
	(312) Shunkar Bajerao's Ginning Factory ...	32,000	{ (b) 4 50 }	3,000		

(a) See also under "Oil Mills," No. 44.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	
		<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>			
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—contd.	Tullegaon ...	(313) Khojumul Rampratab's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	{ (b) 4 35 }	Bales 1,600	
	Mangrool ...	(314) Jaisiram Behari Lal Ginning Factory ...	12,800	{ (b) 3 40 }	" 540	
		(315) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Factory ...	14,400	{ (b) 4 40 }	" 1,200	
	Chandur ...	(316) Baliram Sonji's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	{ (b) 2 35 }	" 675	
		(317) Sheonath Kaniram Ginning Factory ...	23,000	{ (a) 8 65 }	" 1,435	
	Heewar Khed ...	(318) Rampratab Nathulal's Ginning Factory ...	20,000	{ (b) 5 30 }	" 850	
	Jalgaon ...	(319) Shaik Ahmed Isoob Bhai's Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 58 5 }	" 4,285	
	Baroor ...	(320) Banuchand Shriram Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 30 5 }	" 1,000	
	Telhara ...	(321) Shaligram Chagoolall Ginning Factory ...	52,000	{ (b) 75 5 }	" 3,571	
	Malkapur ...	(322) Mathuradas Dhansukdas Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 24 11 }	" 1,530	
		(323) Gokuldas Balabdass Factory ...	...	{ (b) 50 6 }	" 1,158	
		(324) Shriram Saligram and Company ...	35,000	{ (b) 60 2 }	" 714	
	Yeotmal ...	(325) Tata and Son's Ginning Factory ...	21,000	{ (b) 50 3 }	" 1,020	
		(326) Jeisiram Beharimal and Company's Ginning Factory ...	35,000	{ (b) 54 5 }	" 612	
	Bhambora ...	(327) Jetha Paunjri and Company's Ginning Factory ...	15,000	{ (b) 25 19 }	" 1,837	
	Basim ...	(328) Manwaralli Kadarbhai's Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 41 6 }	" 1,267	
		(329) Kalianji Hariram's Ginning Factory ...	...	{ (b) 19 21 }	" 470	
		(330) Lakshmi Trading Company's Ginning Factory ...	19,700	{ (b) 52 38 }	" 1,033	
	Ellichpur City ...	(331) Rustomjee Ginning Factory ...	20,000	{ (b) 25 2 }	" 4,245	
	Paratwada ...	(332) Dinker Narayan ditto ...	13,000	{ (b) 39 4 }	" 2,122	
	Chawsala ...	(333) Sitaram Nidhanji ditto ...	22,468	{ (b) 40 6 }	" 1,360	
	Anjangaon ...	(334) Ramchandra Motilal's ditto ...	28,000	{ (b) 48 3 }	" 643	
	Lakhanwady ...	(335) Harlal Ramsook's ditto ...	20,185	{ (b) 53 50 }	" 3,214	
	Kolapur ...	(336) Abdul Gani Ginning Factory ...	30,000	{ (b) 4 115 }	(a)	
	Punchgavan ...	(337) Punchgavan Ginning Factory ...	40,000	{ (b) 175 150 }	" 84	
	Dalugaon ...	(338) Dalugaon Ginning Factory ...	90,000	{ (b) 15 4 }	" 114	
	Wanooa ...	(339) Zangirgi Bastamjee's Factory ...	...	{ (b) 40 12 }	" 3,571	
	N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	(340) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)
			(341) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	" 17,123
			(342) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	1,00,000	12	" 725
		Aligarh ...	(343) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	" 1,879
			(344) Phul Chand's Press ...	64,000	115	Mds. 30,107
			(345) Hate Lal and Keshub Deo's Press...	80,000	175	" 64,068
(346) Salig Ram's Press ...			90,000	150	" 11,572	
(347) Hurmukh Rae Gobind Ram's Press			68,000	150	" 13,440	
(348) Ramjidas and Lachman Das Press			74,000	15	" 19,773	
(349) West's Patent Press Company ...			(See No. 11)	40	Bales 423	
Agra ...	(350) Agra Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	25	" 9,338		

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS—concl'd.</b>						
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH—cont'd.	Agra—cont'd.	(351) A. John and Tica Ram's Hydraulic Cotton Press ...	75,000	(c)	(c)	Bales 8,036
		(352) Mofussil Company ...	(See No. 45)	323	"	17,147
		(353) Habibbhoj's Cotton Press ...	75,000	150	"	6,429
	Etawah	(354) Jumna Pressing Company ...	1,00,000	25	"	6,135
		(355) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 11)	40	"	7,795
	Wardha	(356) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 45)	25	"	6,947
		(357) Jadhaji and Company's Press ...	72,000	20	"	125
	Hingunghat	(358) Arya Press Company ...	51,000	30	"	6,359
		(359) Reekchand's Cotton Press ...	...	45	"	14,168
		(360) Raghunath Das Balas Ginning Factory ...	...	127	Mds.	21,565
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Khandwa	(361) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	2,50,000	34	"	9,000
		(362) Lakhmanji Wali Bhai's Ginning Factory ...	24,000	68	"	3,600
		(363) Jasrup Hasrup's Ginning Factory ...	28,800	60	"	4,965
	Burhanpur	(364) Pachotra Ginning Factory ...	...	35	"	650
		(365) Wazir Khan's ditto ...	...	25	"	14,500
	Lalbagh	(366) Kothewala ditto ...	...	54	"	6,964
		(367) Dhanji Nowroji Jeani Ginning Factory ...	...	52	"	1,560
	Pandhana	(368) Ramarsa Chitarsa's Ginning Factory ...	...	25	"	30,000
		(369) Indore Cotton Press ...	...	80	Bales	27,525
	Sikarwari	(370) Morena Cotton Press ...	...	(b)	500	Mds. 32,098
(371) Ujjain Cotton Press ...		80,000	100	Bales	121,585	
CENTRAL INDIA ...	Malwa	(372) Cotton Ginning Company ...	1,45,000	222	Mds.	1,960
		(373) Sarangpur Ginning Factory ...	...	66	"	6,155
Gopalpur	(374) Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	175	Bales	1,801†	
	(375) Ginning Mill ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	111,480	
Anjar	(376) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	(c)	70	"	550†
	(377) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	150	"	79,428	
Khetra	(378) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri ...	(See No. 11)	58	"	40,436*	
	(379) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad (d)	...	50	"	4,632†	
RAJPUTANA ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(380) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press ...	64,000	50	"	81,845
		(381) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur ...	(See No. 11)	52	"	44,679
		(382) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur ...	80,000	75	"	79,990*
		(383) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri ...	(See No. 45)	115	"	563†
		(384) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur ...	76,000	42	"	17,621
		(385) Khem Raj Rathis Press, Beawur ...	80,000	42	"	(a)
(386) Rajputana Cotton Press Company (f)	80,000	100				
<b>COTTON SPINNING AND WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS, NOT CLASSED AS MILLS.</b>						
MADRAS ...	Malabar	(1) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Cannanore ...	...	273	Yards	125,209
		(2) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut ...	...	100	"	60,000
		(3) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	122	"	59,000
	South Canara	(4) Harman Muttu's Weaving Establishment at Balmatta ...	...	32	"	11,500
		(5) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	12	"	4,900
		(6) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	7	"	3,000
BENGAL ...	Burdwan	(7) Cotton Weaving Establishments (several) ...	...	1,025	"	1,066,765
		(8) Cotton Cloth Manufactories (several) ...	...	9,600	"	1,113,678
PANJAB ...	Umballa	(9) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari Manufactory ...	4,000	22	Sq. Yards.	3,200
		(10) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	4,000	23	"	4,100
	Amritsar	(11) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory ...	...	(b)	800	Carpets

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year. (d) One not worked during the year. \* Cotton † Wool.  
(e) Employed for six days. (f) Commenced work only from the 25th December 1891.



LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
<b>CUTCH FACTORIES.</b>						
			<b>R</b>			<b>R</b>
BENGAL	Palámau	(1) 1 Catechu Manufactory	...	{ (b) 29 513 }	Mds. 3,466	17,768
	Rangoon Town	(2) 1 Factory...	...	{ (b) 3 25 }	Cwt. 10,000	1,50,000
LOWER BURMA	Thayetmyo	(3) 1 Factory...	...	{ (b) 4 20 }	" 652	6,000
	Prome	(4) 1 Factory...	...	{ (b) 12 12 }	" 4,500	66,000
UPPER BURMA	Pyinmana	(5) Camps throughout the district	...	{ 4,048 199 }	" 40,660	4,16,765
	Lower Chindwin	(6) 2 Factories	...	{ (b) 199 }	Viss 134,100	40,230
<b>FLOUR MILLS.</b>						
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	15	Lbs. 5,264,000	2,00,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Company	2,65,000	70	19,254,618	9,82,383
		(3) Union Flour Mills Company	4,00,000	45	Bags 74,880	8,23,660
		(4) Bombay Flour Mills Company	3,60,000	250	Lbs. 107,520,000	62,00,000
	Island of Bombay	(5) Bapty Brothers	5,25,000	40	{ 3,069,278 765,912† }	{ 1,57,694 13,677 }
		(6) Master Flour Mill	...	17	4,536,000	1,50,000
		(7) Empress Roller Flour Mill	26,000	15	2,803,528	1,08,356
		(8) Two Tanks Imperial Flour Mill	...	18	Khandis. 9,000	2,25,000
		(9) Poona Steam Flour Mill	...	22	Lbs. 2,083,200	(a)
BOMBAY	Poona	(10) Motiram Raghavji's Mill	5,000	15	1,001,300	39,525
		(11) Nanabhai Nageshwar's Mill	45,000	4	481,764	25,365
		(12) Ishwardass Jagjivandas Mill	5,000	4	154,356	6,093
	Surat	(13) Dayabhai Jagjivandas Mill	25,000	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(14) Jagabhai Lalubhai's Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(15) Ranchordass Gulabdass Mill	...	4	Lbs. 608,000	24,000
		(16) Ramji Chhita's Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(17) Amiji Rehmanji's Mill	...	5	Lbs. 492,480	19,440
	Násik	(18) Haji Ismail & Co.'s Mill	20,000	35	Mds. 1,200	12,000
SINDH	Karáchi	(19) Karachi Steam Flour Mill	...	14	" 25,469	81,787
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(20) Moolchand Tirathdass Steam Flour Mill	14,000	16	" 22,000	1,00,000
		(21) Ashley Works, Coonoor	...	20	(a)	9,000
		(22) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill	...	20	Mds. 30,400*	1,20,600
		(23) D. N. Mookerjee & Co.'s Flour and Mustard-oil Mills	...	15	{ 10,098† 35,800* }	{ 14,800 1,54,600 }
		(24) P. C. Chatterjee's Flour Mill	...	{ (b) 13 14 }	{ 9,400† 32,415* }	{ 13,800 1,28,389 }
		(25) M. N. Das's Flour Mill	...	22	{ 8,575† 24,760* }	{ 12,914 1,50,539 }
		(26) H. C. Mukerjee & Co.'s Flour Mill	...	25	{ 8,321† 28,588* }	{ 12,562 1,22,912 }
BENGAL	Calcutta	(27) 9 Flour Mills	...	{ (b) 116 34 }	{ 8,454† 115,796* }	{ 12,906 4,63,269 }
		(28) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Mustard-oil Mill	...	30	{ 36,506† 55,863* }	{ 50,371 1,78,536 }
		(29) Faloo Kanto Banerjee's Flour and Mustard-oil Mill...	...	{ (b) 12 1 }	{ 13,843† 20,000* }	{ 14,572 80,000 }
		(30) 6 Flour and Mustard-oil Mills	...	{ (b) 98 38 }	{ 5,000† 84,835* }	{ 6,500 3,35,483 }
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore	(31) Flour Mills	...	64	{ 28,676† 2,366† }	{ 33,856 25,893 }
	Lucknow	(32) Ice and Flour Mills Co.	(See "Ice Factories," No. 16.)	64	{ 4,686§ 104,730 }	{ 4,591 3,48,645 }
					40,380	1,31,235

(a) No information furnished.  
\* Flour.

(b) Employed during the working season.  
† Bran. ‡ Oil.

(c) Not worked during the year.  
§ Oil-cake.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>FLOUR MILLS—contd.</b>	<b>R</b>			<b>R</b>
PANJAB	Delhi ...	(33) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co. ...	3,50,000	60	Mds. 178,640	6,00,977
	Ferozepore ...	(34) Steam Mills Company ...	40,000	30	" 12,416	34,034
	Mooltan ...	(35) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Mill ...	23,000	41	" 8,028	25,070
		(36) Muncherjee Manackjee's Mill ...	...	2	" 631	(a)
	Lahore ...	(37) Flour Mills ...	...	6	" 7,945	24,448
UPPER BURMA	Mandalay ...	(38) Flour Mills at Chunian ...	...	6	" 3,621	(a)
		(39) 1 Flour Mill ...	...	{ (b) 3 } 20	} Bags 6,000	6,000
		<b>GLASS FACTORIES.</b>				
BENGAL	Calcutta ...	(1) Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Co. ...	3,00,000	70	(c)	(c)
		<b>ICE FACTORIES.</b>				
MADRAS	Madras ...	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company	£ 15,000	20	Tons 931	50,576
BOMBAY	Poona ...	(2) Victoria Ice Company ...	...	3	" 175	4,500
		(3) Deccan Ice Company ...	1,47,000	11	" 299	11,689
	Island of Bombay ...	(4) Maharani Ice Company ...	3,50,000	19	" 1,401	55,887
		(5) Ardasir Ice Factory ...	...	20	" 783	24,150
		(6) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	5,78,075	42	" 2,492	1,05,714
		(7) Boyd Ice Manufacturing Company ...	...	14	" 1,100	31,900
SINDH	Karachi ...	(8) Karachi Ice Company ...	1,40,000	10	" 400	14,000
	Hyderabad ...	(9) Fdulji Dinshaw Ice Factory ...	...	6	" 250	7,500
BENGAL	Calcutta ...	(10) Kalumal Tharumal's Ice Factory ...	...	5	" 267	9,125
	Monghyr ...	(11) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,00,000	{ (b) 150 } 155	" 2,494	49,880
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad ...	(12) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	{ (b) 11 } 11	" 83	6,129
	Agra ...	(13) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	...	9	" 367	13,000
		(14) Agra Ice Factory ...	...	20 to 25	" 359	19,550
	Lucknow ...	(15) Oudh Ice Factory ...	...	40	" 506	32,721
	Cawnpore ...	(16) Ice and Flour Mills Company ...	2,00,000	25	" 159	7,259
		(17) Cotton Press and Ice Company ...	(See under Presses No. 342.)	Cotton	" 77	3,096
PANJAB	Delhi ...	(18) Hindu Ice and General Mills Company ...	1,00,000	30	" 616	33,536
	Amritsar ...	(19) 1 Factory ...	...	7	" 44	2,400
	Mooltan ...	(20) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	1,60,000	{ (b) 8 } 17	" 94	8,450
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Lahore ...	(21) 1 Factory ...	40,000	10	" 116	7,492
	Nagpur ...	(22) Arakan Ice Company ...	12,000	10	" 30	6,000
LOWER BURMA	Akyab ...	(23) 3 Factories ...	...	{ (b) 95 } 2	" 789	61,767
	Rangoon Town ...	(24) 1 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 20 } 10	" 24	6,654
UPPER BURMA	Thayetmyo ...	(25) 1 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 6 } 2	" 60	4,400
	Amherst ...	(26) 2 Factories ...	...	{ (b) 23 } 12	" 394	28,617
CENTRAL INDIA	Mhow ...	(27) 1 Factory ...	25,000	6	(a)	(a)
		<b>INDIGO FACTORIES.</b>				
MADRAS	Ganjam ...	(1) 7 Factories ...	1,00,800	{ (b) 29 } 620	} I. Mds 155	38,223
	Vizagapatam ...	(2) 71 Vats ...	...	{ (b) 192 } 3,150	" 1,415	1,39,622
		(3) 726 ,, ...	...	{ (b) 5,168 } 6	" 2,954	4,76,076
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 782 ,, ...	...	{ (b) 4,155 } (a)	" 6,778	9,80,366
	Chingleput ...	(5) 236 ,, ...	...	{ (b) 19 } 6,022	" 560	97,258
	Salem ...	(6) 37 ,, ...	...	{ (b) 6,022 } (b)	" 178	25,745
	Godavari ...	(7) 37 ,, ...	...	{ (b) 1,710 } (b)	" 339	40,358

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Regular work not yet commenced.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
<b>INDIGO FACTORIES—contd.</b>						
MADRAS—contd.			R		I. Mds.	R
		(8) 923 Vats	...	(a) 14,636	5,907	7,56,302
		(9) 24 "	...	(a) 121	21	4,414
		(10) 267 "	...	(a) 1,700	583	87,024
		(11) 239 "	...	(a) 846	1,051	1,31,027
		(12) 422 "	...	(a) 3,844	2,956	3,11,015
		(13) 32 "	...	(a) 293	52	6,024
		(14) 18 "	...	10	15	600
					Mds.	
		Burdwan	(15) 23 Factories (b)	(a) 116 446	173	30,751
		Bankura	(16) 16 "	(a) 234 801	374	58,639
		Birbhum	(17) 1 Factory	(a) 23	5	751
		Midnapore	(18) 38 Factories	(a) 1,302 4,535	999	1,87,353
		Nadia	(19) 73 Factories and 6 Concerns (c)	(a) 6,624 18,259	6,519	12,67,980
	Jessore	(20) 27 Concerns and Factories	(a) 1,771 7,986	3,114	5,05,026	
	Murshidabad	(21) 24 Factories	(a) 3,022 7,211	3,045	5,43,262	
	Dinajpur	(22) 2 "	(a) 2	4	1,000	
	Faridpur	(23) 5 "	(a) 40 240	126	19,076	
	Rajshahi	(24) 3 "	(a) 973 3,106	1,721	3,08,549	
	Rangpur	(25) 17 "	(a) 29 211	50	7,981	
	Pabna	(26) 2 "	(a) 68 190	50	9,004	
	Shahabad	(27) 7 Concerns and Factories	(a) 556 1,623	486	82,745	
	Darbhanga	(28) 30 Factories	61,36,000 (e) (a) 22,041 19,118	18,600	33,48,000	
	Muzaffarpur	(29) 23 "	(a) 5,107 20,711	24,000	43,20,000	
	Saran	(30) 31 "	20,00,000 (e) (a) 3,772 15,300	18,000	32,40,000	
	Champanan	(31) 15 " with 45 outworks	(a) 27,744 35,003	23,000	41,40,000	
	Monghyr	(32) 13 "	(a) 3,953 5,084	5,597	9,36,943	
	Bhagalpur	(33) 4 Concerns and 14 Factories	92,500 (e) (a) 3,388 4,906	2,020	3,41,729	
	Purnea	(34) 8 " and 6 "	(a) 2,164 4,289	7,659	13,45,906	
	Malda	(35) 3 " and 3 "	(a) 309 4,014	2,086	3,55,891	
	Manbhum	(36) 5 Factories	(a) 133 525	83	12,555	
	Sonthal Parganas	(37) 15 "	(a) 331 1,309	556	79,433	
	Saharanpur	(38) 1 Factory	(a) 63	28	4,200	
	Muzaffarnagar	(39) 4 Factories	(a) 204	277	41,550	
	Meerut	(40) 56 "	(a) 4,904	1,870	2,80,500	
	Bulandshahr	(41) 127 "	(a) 6,857	3,651	5,48,563	
	Aligarh	(42) 152 "	(a) 7,886	4,062	5,88,990	
	Budaun	(43) 53 "	(a) 3,130	1,167	1,87,687	
	Shahjahanpur	(44) 25 "	(a) 1,329	57	9,177	
	Bareilly	(45) 18 "	(a) 1,028	376	60,536	
	Pilibhit	(46) 6 "	(a) 476	102	16,422	
	Moradabad	(47) 2 "	(a) 51	26	4,186	
	Muttra	(48) 14 "	(a) 586	182	27,027	

(a) Employed during the working season.

(b) Seven factories out of 23 were not worked during the year.

(c) Fifteen factories out of 73 did not work during the year.

(d) Including persons employed in the cultivation of indigo.

(e) Capital of a Joint-stock Company working one of the factories.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R		Mds.	R
		<b>INDIGO FACTORIES—concl'd.</b>				
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.—cont'd.	Agra ...	(49) 21 Factories ...	...	1,234	328	48,708
	Mainpuri ...	(50) 87 " ...	...	2,982	2,342	3,47,787
	Farukhabad ...	(51) 61 " ...	...	2,406	1,227	2,06,136
	Etawah ...	(52) 132 " ...	...	8,378	3,912	6,12,288
	Etah ...	(53) 98 " ...	...	4,775	2,799	4,15,651
	Cawnpore ...	(54) 50 " ...	...	2,728	4,535	7,26,734
	Allahabad ...	(55) 16 " ...	...	1,409	432	69,228
	Jaunpur ...	(56) 85 " ...	...	3,958	904	1,54,584
	Benares ...	(57) 25 " ...	...	2,917	268	42,545
	Mirzapur ...	(58) 6 " ...	...	(b) 1,163	24	3,810
	Ghazipur ...	(59) 53 " ...	...	2,220	208	35,860
	Ballia ...	(60) 2 " ...	...	70	26	4,127
	Azamgarh ...	(61) 207 " ...	...	7,500	3,273	5,64,592
	Gorakhpur ...	(62) 31 " ...	...	2,623	3,377	4,88,821
	Fyzabad ...	(63) 39 " ...	...	1,761	631	94,019
	Hardoi ...	(64) 3 " ...	...	201	62	12,997
Sultanpur ...	(65) 17 " ...	...	627	245	38,832	
Partabgarh ...	(66) 23 " ...	...	1,061	646	1,02,391	
PANJAB ...	Gurgaon ...	(67) 27 " ...	...	(b) 70	267	39,762
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.</b>				
BOMBAY ...	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ...	...	1,200	(a)	(a)
		(2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road... ..	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Island of Bombay ...	(3) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works ...	...	190	(a)	(a)
		(4) Napier Foundry ...	1,50,000	35	Cwt. 694	4,856
		(5) Ripon Iron Works ...	...	125	" 8,900	95,000
		(6) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	450	" 28,000	1,66,000
		(7) Alcock Ashdown & Co., including Carnac Iron Works ...	4,00,000	300	" 24,000	1,20,000
		(8) Fernandez Iron Foundry ...	...	6	" 2,400	9,600
SINDE ...	Karachi ...	(9) T. Cosser & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	275	" 8,277	96,430
		(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	150	" 20,000	1,50,000
	Nilgiris ...	(11) B. R. Herman & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	30	" 400	8,000
		(12) Ashly & Co.'s Iron Works, Coonoor ...	1,50,000	(See Timber Mills, No. 4.)		
MADRAS ...	Madras ...	(13) Massey & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	220	Cwt. 8,763	76,679
		(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry ...	...	62	" 644	22,968
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment ...	...	50	{ Iron " 357 } { wood " 161 }	6,000
		(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	6	" 183	3,555
	Trichinopoly ...	(17) 2 Iron Foundries ...	...	{ (b) 15 } { (b) 5 }	Mills 113	3,100
		(18) 7 Iron Foundries ...	...	{ (b) 129 } { (b) 70 }	Cwt. 5,122	31,060
	Calcutta ...	(19) Jessop & Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mill ...		...	23	" 882	6,500	
(21) 1 " Foundry and Flour Mill ...		...	30	" 643	5,200	
BENGAL ...	Howrah ...	(22) Burn & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,650	(a)	13,50,000
		(23) Albion Foundry ...	...	140	(a)	95,000
		(24) John King & Co.'s Iron and Brass Works ...	30,000	720	(a)	6,25,500
	(25) Howrah Foundry ...	1,00,000	80	(a)	75,000	
	Hooghly ...	(26) Brass Manufactories at Mirerhat and Khamerpara ...	...	{ (b) 48 } { (b) 64 }	Cwt. 92	5,000
(27) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Bally, Kolagacha, and other places ...		...	{ (b) 619 } { (b) 1,000 }	" 12,070	5,21,400	

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or Towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES</b> —contd.	<b>R</b>			<b>R</b>
BENGAL—contd.	Burdwan ...	(25) Barakar Iron Works ...	15,00,000	821	Cwt. 236,440	6,19,508
		(29) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	274	" 4,408	2,40,000
		(30) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raynah, and Khundghose ...	...	386	" 2,427	94,743
		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkala, Purbasthali and Culna ...	...	296	" 2,502	1,46,200
		(32) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories ...	...	123	" 1,322	45,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Rangoon Town ...	(33) 3 Iron Foundries ...	...	{ (b) 174 } 160	" 6,200	1,77,226
UPPER BURMA ...	Sagaing ...	(34) 37 " " ...	...	50	" 78,760	38,208
	Lower Chindwin ...	(35) 1 Brass-ware Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 10 } 40	Viss 7,000	12,600
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Allahabad ...	(36) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	260	Cwt. 120,000	1,10,000
		(37) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works ...	1,20,000	500 to 600	(a)	2,00,000
PANJAB ...	Delhi ...	(38) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal ...	...	20	Cwt. 2,000	8,000
		(39) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Budh Singh ...	...	30	" 4,000	25,000
		(40) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry ...	...	25	" 6,500	16,250
		(41) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	" 1,000	2,500
		(42) Gunda Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	44	No. 700	18,000
		(43) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co. ...	...	160	Cwt. 1,590	18,025
		(44) Rikhiram Atmaram's Iron and Brass Foundries ...	27,000	20	No. 75	1,850
				<b>JUTE PRESSES.</b>		
BENGAL	Calcutta ...	(1) Riverside Jute Press Company ...	3,00,000	{ (b) 200 } 600	105,321	15,13,990
		(2) Strand Bank Press Company ...	2,50,000	{ (b) 32 } 350	62,000	25,00,000
		(3) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company ...	4,00,000	{ (b) 80 } 125	133,561	40,06,830
		(4) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company ...	5,00,000	{ (b) 250 } 600	140,000	(a)
		(5) Watson's Patent Press Company ...	3,00,000	{ (b) 150 } 900	101,335	25,00,000
		(6) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Press Company ...	1,70,000	(c)	130,000	50,00,000
		(7) India Pressing Company ...	1,50,000	{ (b) 22 } 400	63,000	(a)
		(8) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company ...	4,00,000	50	150,000	(a)
		(9) Howrah Hydraulic Press Company ...	1,30,000	23	74,501	(a)
		(10) West's Jute Press ...	...	29	65,000	(a)
		(11) Ghoosery Press ...	...	14	100,000	(a)
		(12) Canal Jute Pressing Company ...	2,40,000	(b) 400	85,721	(a)
		(13) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Work carried on by contract.

(d) Sugar-cane Mills.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>JUTE PRESSES—contd.</b>	<b>₹</b>			<b>₹</b>
BENGAL—contd.	24-Parganas— contd.	(14) Camperdown Pressing Company ...	(d) 5,00,000	(b) 500d	(d) 70,552	(d) 14,11,040
		(15) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore ...	...	{ (b) 2,000 3,000 }	719,587	1,71,07,200
		(16) Ashcroft Press ...	...	{ (b) (a) 270d 420d }	(a)	(a)
		(17) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	{ (b) 150 375 }	54,244	(a)
		(18) Hooghly Press ...	...	{ (b) 35 4,573 }	(a)	(a)
		Dacca ... (19) 6 Jute Presses ...	(c) 12,00,000	{ (b) 9,480 64 }	611,115	1,44,15,263
		Pabna ... (20) 3 Jute Presses ...	...	{ (b) 107 97 }	72,790	12,23,911
		Jalpaiguri ... (21) 3 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	{ (b) 300 850 }	12,250	2,08,137
		Mymensingh ... (22) 2 Jute Presses ...	...	{ (b) 850 }	17,744	2,18,344
				<b>LAC FACTORIES.</b>		
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 33 Factories (Native) ...	1,83,600	1,653	Mds. 26,575	4,92,800
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		24-Parganas ... (3) 1 Shell-lac and Lacdye Factory at Cossipore. ...	...	{ (b) 200 300 }	30,000	12,00,000
BENGAL ...	Manbhum ...	(4) 29 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	{ (b) 566 645 }	20,235	4,89,900
		Birbhum ... (5) Lac Factory ...	...	{ (b) 125 476 }	1,900	57,000
		Palámau ... (6) 1 Stick-lac Factory ...	...	{ (b) 603 (a) }	3,555	28,976
		Lohardaga ... (7) Dorunda Shell-lac Factory ...	...	{ (b) 2 2 }	(a)	(a)
		(8) 6 Shell-lac Factories at Bundu (e) ...	...	{ (b) 2 }	425	15,200
		<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.</b>				
MADRAS ...	Madras ...	(1) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	32	31,750	16,612
		Kistna ... (2) 1 Aerated Water Manufactory ..	...	2	2,562	2,081
		Tinnevelly ... (3) 3 Aerated Water Manufactories ..	...	14	(a)	400
		South Canara ... (4) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 9 5 }	5,435	1,787
		Malabar ... (5) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	4	3,000	1,500
		Trichinopoly ... (6) 3 Ditto ditto ..	...	8	3,189	1,975
		Nilgiris ... (7) 8 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 24 3 }	12,480	8,803
		Ganjam ... (8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 9 8 }	3,421	3,307
		Godávári ... (9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 4 10 }	964	1,188
		Tanjore ... (10) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	6	2,480	1,512
		Salem ... (11) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	1	60	60
		Bellary ... (12) 4 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 17 17 }	5,354	2,722
		Akyab ... (13) 5 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	17	1,487	1,136
		Rangoon Town ... (14) 7 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 73 7 }	96,479	78,025
		Moulmein ... (15) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 12 4 }	12,208	5,610
		Prome ... (16) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 3 3 }	2,500	1,830
		Toungoo ... (17) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 17 3 }	12,083	9,063

(a) Information not furnished.  
(c) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, the only joint-stock company at Narsingunge.

(b) Employed during the working season.  
(d) Figures for 1890, those for 1891 not furnished.  
(e) Information relating to only 3 factories has been furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
<b>MINERAL AND AERATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—contd.</b>						
UPPER BURMA ...	Mandalay ...	(18) 2 Aerated Water Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 13 } 13	11,040	8,280
	Bhamo ...	(19) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 5 } 7	8,867	6,650
	Sagaing ...	(20) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	3	1,080	1,125
	Pakôkku ...	(21) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 4 } 3	4,600	2,300
	Myingyan ...	(22) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 10 } 14	2,400	2,400
	Minbu ...	(23) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	3	825	1,023
	Lower Chindwin ...	(24) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 7 } 7	5,250	3,076
	Meiktila ...	(25) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	{ (b) 6 } 11	5,475	4,106
	Katha ...	(26) 2 Ditto Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 8 } 10	1,500	5,250
	Shwebo ...	(27) 1 Ditto Manufactory ...	...	(a)	5,475	3,422
Pyinmana ...	(28) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	{ (b) 2 } 2	1,600	1,200	
<b>MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).</b>						
BENGAL ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Symaria, Beria and Masnodih ...	...	{ (b) 2,755 } 2,955	Mds. 2,520	84,883
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	£185,000 (d)	{ (b) 1,000 (d) } 1,000 (d)	Tons 305 (d)	2,34,000 (d)
		(3) 1 Lead Mine at Mohabagh ...	1,00,000	120	(a)	(a)
UPPER BURMA ...	Ruby Mines (Magak)	(4) Burma Ruby Mines Company ...	£300,000	{ (b) 50 } 300	Carats 50,000	1,00,000
LOWER BURMA ...	Minbu ...	(5) 1 Mine (c) ...	...	(b) 120	Lbs. 58,583	12,825
	Mergui ...	(6) 3 Tin Mines ...	...	{ (b) 340 } 180	Tons 65	65,000
<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS.</b>						
(1) MINERAL OILS. (KEROSENE).						
Gallons.						
LOWER BURMA ...	Akyab ...	(1) Savage Oil Grant ...	...	{ (b) 40 } 20	58,675	8,801
		(2) South Australian Petroleum Field Company ...	£100,000	10	16,775	2,516
		(3) South Australian Petroleum Field Company (Borough Works) ...	(See No. 2)	29	54,000	9,450
	Kyaukpyn ...	(4) Arakau Petroleum Oil Company ...	4,00,000	40	53,980	14,834
		(5) Dunlop and McCarren ...	...	5	2,550	637
		(6) Maung Pau Hla ...	...	35	26,140	5,922
		(7) Maung Shive Dika ...	...	3	9,610	2,855
	Rangoon Town ...	(8) Burma Oil Company ...	1,20,000	409	3,200,000	8,00,000
UPPER BURMA ...	Pakôkku ...	(9) Burma Oil Company ...	(See No. 8)	20	45,580	2,280
		(10) Burma Oil Company ...	(do.)	107	4,848,823	2,38,290
	Magwe ...	(11) Burma Oil Syndicate ...	...	13	(No oil yet obtained.)	
		(12) Hetmayer and Company ...	...	5	40,997	1,511
BALUCHISTAN ...	Khattan ...	(13) Twinzas Oil Works ...	...	(a)	1,451,784	71,493
		(14) Petroleum Works ...	...	(a)	40,465	3,499

(a) Information not furnished.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Description not furnished.

(d) Figures for 1890, those for 1891 not furnished.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.														
					Quantity.	Value.													
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—contd. (2) OTHER OILS.	₹																
BENGAL	24-Parganas ...	(15) Linseed Oil Mill at Gouripore ...	75,000	29	{ 21,067* 42,388†	{ 2,52,804 84,778													
	Burdwan ...	(16) Mustard-oil and Flour Mill at Raneegunge ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)													
	Howrah ...	(17) W. C. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill ...	...	...	53	{ 15,448* 28,225† 17,725† 6,071§	{ (c) 2,15,401 (c) 75,214												
								(18) Radhanath Sadkhan's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill ...	...	48	{ 13,830* 24,781† 10,530† 2,700§	{ 1,57,023 27,647 45,505 4,133							
								(19) Hurmuk Roy and Fulchand's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill ...	...	75	{ 540* 800† 60†	{ 6,075 800 270							
	Calcutta ...	(20) 3 Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	...	59	{ 43,325* 81,340†	{ 4,82,557 82,812												
								(21) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	94	{ 43,200* 84,600†	{ 4,75,200 84,600							
								(22) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill ...	...	40	{ 16,810* 33,810†	{ 1,93,315 35,943							
								(23) 9 Castor-oil Mills ...	...	283	{ 31,144* 15,966†	{ 2,98,313 23,534							
								(24) T. C. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill ...	...				30	{ 12,514* 24,532†	{ 1,46,840 29,059				
								Backergunge ...	(25) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	...	31	{ 20,570* 38,995†	{ 2,38,538 42,443					
															(26) R. D. Sadkhan's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	95	{ 56,931* 1,05,474†	{ 6,58,381 1,12,491
															(27) M. C. Barik's Mustard-oil Mills ...	...	56	{ 25,512* 44,024†	{ 2,88,388 46,775
															(28) B. C. Nawn's Mustard-oil and Flour Mill ...	...	10	{ 18,830* 31,126†	{ 2,09,589 30,702
															(29) 2 Mustard-oil and Flour Mills ...	...	42	{ 25,108* 47,633†	{ 2,86,400 47,192
	(30) 1 Steam Mustard-oil Mill ...	...	18	{ 18,000* 33,000†	{ 2,13,000 28,050														
	BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(31) Peeroo Mahomed's Linseed Oil Mill ...	...	27	{ Cwt. 32,175* " 64,000†	{ 5,14,800 1,20,600												
			(32) Barsi Oil Mills Company ...	60,000	(d)	(d)	(d)												
			(33) Berar Oil Mills Company ...	1,25,000	(d)	(d)	(d)												
			(34) Parel Cocosnut-oil Mills Company ...	...	30	{ Cwt. 19,369* " 12,372†	{ 2,99,134 26,676												
			(35) Castor-oil Mill Company ...	25,000	13	Mds. 5,670*	45,360												
	Coimbatore ...	(36) Stanes and Co.'s Oil-cake Press ...	...	7	Lbs. 299,040†	5,340													
	MADRAS	Tinnevely ...	(37) Muraganantham Mill Company, Palayapettai ...	50,000	20	{ (1) 198,173* (2) 91,458* (3) 15,243* 435,423†	{ 28,090 12,963 2,161 6,173												
		Godavari ...	(38) 26 Lamp-oil Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 481 639	{ 11,388,500* 53,934*	{ 12,05,119 7,640												
		South Canara ...	(39) Rama Row and Co.'s Oil Mill ...	...	(b) 9	{ 28,992† Rape, 10,764 Castor, 2,467 Others, 253	{ 602 1,22,812 28,862 3,364												
	PANJAB	Lahore ...	(40) Oil Mills ...	...	46	{ (a)	{ (a)												
	CENTRAL PROVINCES	Raipur ...	(41) Oil and Flour Mills (c) ...	...	30	(a)	(a)												
		LOWER BURMA	Rangoon Town	(42) Moola Mahomed's Gingelly Oil Mill ...	...	{ (b) 2 25	{ Gals. 28,388	{ 42,000											
(43) Maung Po Maung's ditto ditto ...	...			{ (b) 12 2	{ " 8,922	{ 14,300													

(a) Information not furnished.

(c) Figures for 1889, those for 1890 and 1891 not furnished.

(e) Manufactures linseed oil. \* Oil.

† Oil-cake.

(b) Employed during the working season.

(d) Not worked during the year.

‡ Flour.

§ Bran.

(1) Gingelly.

(2) Cocosnut.

(3) Castor.



LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		<b>OIL MILLS AND WELLS—concl'd.</b> (2) OTHER OILS—cont'd.	R			R
HYDERABAD AS-SIGNED DISTRICTS.	Amrāoti ...	(44) Mofussil Company's Mill ...	(See No. 275, "Cotton Presses.")	{ (b) 25 25	Gals. 124,189† Cwt. 23,680‡	(a)
		<b>POTTERIES.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	1,160	(b)	1,83,000
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore ...	(2) Burn and Company's Pottery Works ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
LOWER BURMA ...	Bassein ...	(3) 4 Potteries ...	...	145	Pots 359,300	29,800
UPPER BURMA ...	Lower Chindwin ...	(4) 5 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 175 233	„ 122,117	2,551
		<b>QUARRIES.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Sonthal Parganas...	(1) Rajmahal Stone Company ...	2,50,000	(e) 2,500	C. ft. 853,936	1,21,187
PANJAB ...	Kangra ...	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	100	Slates 568,433	40,636
ASSAM ...	Khāsi and Jaintiā Hills ...	(3) 7 Lime Quarries (d) ...	...	(a)	Mds. 14,15,257	1,39,276
		<b>RICE MILLS.</b>			Cwt.	
	Akyab ...	(1) 8 Rice Mills ...	(f) £800,000	{ (b) 312 5,358	3,505,440	1,04,39,105
	Rangoon ...	(2) 18 Ditto ...	(g) £300,000	{ (b) 3,723 15,591	16,485,420	6,12,08,977
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 838 3,139	2,366,340	84,51,930
LOWER BURMA ...	Moulmein ...	(4) 9 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 446 1,292	1,998,220	65,42,369
	Hanthawaldy ...	(5) 6 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 114 70	908,640	19,90,500
	Tavoy ...	(6) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 67 41	48,880	2,01,250
BENGAL ...	24-Parganas ...	(7) Rice Mill at Chetla ...	...	{ (b) 18 30	49,543	2,28,123
	Chittagong ...	(8) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	{ (b) 150 380	131,372	4,90,155
MADRAS ...	Godāvāri ...	(9) Coringa Rice Mill Company ...	1,17,500	(b) 100	137,643	5,64,000
		<b>ROPE-WORKS.</b>				
BENGAL ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works ...	...	180	Cwt. 13,290	2,66,000
	Hooghly ...	(2) Ghosery Rope-works ...	...	350	„ 23,672	3,94,000
		(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram ...	...	{ (b) 2,260 180	Cwt. 5,290	57,600
		(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 30 50	„ 28,125†	(a)
	Malabar ...	(5) Volkart Brothers' Press at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) to 1,000 6	Bales. 18,000†	13,500
MADRAS ...		(6) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin ...	...	{ (b) 20 40	Rolls 980*	19,600
		(7) G. Henkie & Co., Calicut ...	...	{ (b) 2 15	Cwt. 4,640†	26,669
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu ...	...	{ (b) 2 3	Mats 190* Lbs. 1,542*	1,140 886

(a) Information not furnished. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Up to December 1891 only bricks were made by co- (d) Of these 7 quarries 2 were not  
(e) Approximate figures of 1891. (f) Capital of two firms. tract in small quantities for construction work. worked during the year.  
\* Coir-matting. † Coir, yarn and rope. ‡ Oil. § Oil-cake. (g) Capital of one firm. (h) Stone-ware, pipes, bricks, tiles, and various ornamental things.

## LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			₹			₹
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.				
BENGAL	Muzaffarpur ...	(1) 24 Refineries ...	...	{ (b) 1,188 1,660 }	Mds. 70,475	3,25,946
	Saran ...	(2) 139 " ...	...	{ (b) 411 834 }	" 68,724	3,43,620
	Champan ...	(3) 38 " ...	...	1,294	" 52,732	3,16,392
	Darbhangā ...	(4) 49 " ...	...	(a)	" 52,846	3,03,864
	24-Parganas ...	(5) 1 Refinery ...	...	(c) 34	(c) 85,949	(c) 5,45,903
	Monghyr ...	(6) 22 Refineries ...	...	{ (b) 29 158 }	Mds. 15,621	84,023
	Malda ...	(7) 1 Refinery ...	...	(b) 3	" 12	96
		SILK FILATURES.				
					Lbs.	
BENGAL	Birbhum ...	(1) 3 Silk Filatures ...	5,01,088	{ (b) 142 800 }	47,131	3,70,650
	Midnapore ...	(2) 5 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 232 692 }	26,377	1,97,766
	Hooghly ...	(3) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 10 60 }	1,400	6,300
	Rajshahi ...	(4) 4 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 668 2,257 }	44,146	4,01,185
	Malda ...	(5) 2 Ditto ...	...	{ (b) 585 809 }	30,040	2,62,567
	Murshidabad ...	(6) 17 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company ...	3,50,000	{ (b) 1,146 1,993 }	74,598	6,14,139
				{ (b) 3,481 5,521 }	253,065	18,06,163
	Palāmau ...	(8) Tasar Cocoon Breeding Establishment ...	...	{ (b) 294 505 }	2,822,400 cocoons	14,990
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Dehra Dūn ...	(9) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	(a)	1,358	1,650
		SILK MILLS.				
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay ...	(1) Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company ...	10,00,000	725	Yards. 496,300	6,60,000
BENGAL	24-Parganas ...	(2) Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	837	253,355	1,53,279
		(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	160	43,795	56,015
		(4) Tasar Cloth Factory ...	...	{ (b) 133 400 }	13,880	13,980
BENGAL	Birbhum ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 550 800 }	10,000	10,000
		(6) Tasar and Silk Cloth Manufactories ...	...	{ (b) 454 200 }	181,120	1,25,560
UPPER BURMA	Sagaing ...	(7) Silk Weaving Establishments ...	...	340	Pieces 2,654	27,805
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Meerut ...	(1) North-West Soap Company ...	81,000	54	Mds. 9,880	1,23,507
		(2) Munna Lal Soap Company ...	3,000	5	64	1,318
		SUGAR FACTORIES.				
MADRAS	Ganjam ...	(1) Aska Factory ...	...	{ (b) 414 595 }	Cwt. 16,700	2,37,332
		(2) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam ...	...	471	(a)	(a)
	South Arcot ...	(3) Parry & Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallūr ...	...	(b) 154	(a)	(a)
		(4) Sugar Factory at Bandipolyam ...	...	(b) 178	(a)	(a)
	Tinnevely ...	(5) Tinnevely Sugar Refining Co. ...	£ 30,000	119	Cwt. 12,520	1,25,200

(a) Information not furnished.  
(b) Employed during the working season.

(c) Figures of 1889, those for 1890 and 1891 not furnished.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1891.

( 86 )

[ Part XI

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTPUT.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
		SUGAR FACTORIES—contd.				
BENGAL	Faridpur ...	(6) 13 Sugar Factories ...	...	{ 90 (b) 270	Cwt. 7,824(c)	34,071
	Shahabad ...	(7) 75 Sugar Refineries ...	...	{ 100 (b) 156		" 22,880
	Champan ...	(8) 1 Sugar Factory ...	...	{ 60 (b) 90	" 2,057	28,000
	24-Parganas ...	(9) Cossipere Sugar Factory ...	10,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Khulna ...	(10) 1 Sugar Factory ...	...	{ 81 (b) 488	" 50,524	2,46,658
	Jessore ...	(11) Sugar Factories ...	...	{ 1,314 (b) 2,571	" 307,986	27,89,508
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Birbhum ...	(12) Ditto ...	...	60	" 735	7,500
	Sháhjahánpur ...	(13) Rosa Sugar Factory ...	16,00,000	984	(a)	16,92,878
PANJAB	Gurdáspur ...	(14) Sujampur Sugar Factory and Distillery	...	(b) 530	{ Gals. 2,429* Mds. 2,702† " 1,607‡	{ 2,429 26,200 4,821
		TANNERIES.				
MADRAS	Madura ...	(1) Vana Sona Mohiddeen Marakayar's Tannery ...	...	{ 15 (b) 20	Cwt. 714	1,00,000
		(2) C. Katuva Rowther's Tannery ...	...	{ 40 (b) 60		1,607
		(3) 14 Tanneries ...	...	{ 121 (b) 150	3,603	3,49,700
	Coimbatore ...	(4) G. Simon's Tannery ...	...	62	1,182	99,262
		(5) Shaik Adam Sahib's Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...	...	42	1,871	1,85,461
		(6) Mahomed Isuf Marakayar's Tannery ...	...	4	134	1,375
		(7) Mahomed Marakayar's Tannery ...	...	15	536	87,500
	Trichinopoly ...	(8) Subba Aiyar's Tannery ...	...	20	107	16,500
		(9) 8 Tanneries ...	...	46	345	18,182
	Bellary ...	(10) 1 Tannery ...	...	(b) 10	138	9,500
SINDH	Karáchi ...	(11) 3 Tanneries ...	...	6	{ No. 3,980 Hides and Skins.	4,125
BENGAL	24-Parganas ...	(12) 6 Hide-curing Establishments ...	...	(b) 20	Hides 120,000	2,40,000
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Cawnpore ...	(13) John Teale and Company's Tannery at Kidderpore ...	1,50,000	30	" 12,000	72,000
		(14) Cooper, Allen & Co.'s Army Boot Factory ...	...	2,500	(a)	(a)
	Agra ...	(15) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	80	(a)	40,100
		(16) Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory	3,00,000	113	(a)	81,753
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.				
MADRAS	South Canara ...	(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	{ 250 (b) 350	Cwt. 107,143	62,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	{ 175 (b) 260		80,357
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Malp.	...	{ 125 (b) 150	21,786	23,700
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	{ 58 (b) 88	24,107	16,200
		(5) Lobo & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar	...	{ 50 (b) 80	17,857	12,000
		(6) Alexander Pais' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	{ 55 (b) 80	20,089	13,500
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	{ 34 (b) 60	13,393	9,000

\* Rum.

† Sugar.

‡ Molasses.

(a) Information not furnished.

(c) Unrefined sugar.

(b) Employed during the working season.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—continued.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	YEARLY OUTTURN.		
					Quantity.	Value.	
			R			R	
		<b>TILE MANUFACTORIES—contd.</b>					
MADRAS—contd.	South Canara— contd.	(8) P. G. Abreo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	{ (b) 25	Cwt. 11,161	7,500	
		(9) Vyasa Chary's do. Coondapur	...	{ (b) 14		" 3,443	2,579
		(10) D. T. Rego and Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	{ (b) 22	" 8,928	6,000	
		(11) Coelho Brothers' Manufactory at Bolar	...	{ (b) 36		" 11,161	7,500
		Malabar	(12) Calicut Tile Works	...	{ (b) 25	No. 420,000	4,300
	(13) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut		...	{ (b) 55	" 1,000,000		40,000
	(14) Manockji and Co.'s Tile-works at Calicut		...	{ (b) 450	No. 219,225	(a)	
	(15) Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.		...	{ (a)		11,155	
	(16) Robson & Co.'s Tile Manufactory		...	{ (a)		(a)	
	PANJAB	Delhi	(17) Luchmi Narain Gunpat Rai's Brick Kiln	...	20	" 300,000	2,100
COORG	Mercara	(18) Mercara Pottery and Tile Manufactory	40,000	80 to 100	" 203,000	10,150	
		<b>TIMBER MILLS.</b>					
BOMBAY	Island of Bombay	(1) Bombay Saw Mills Company	6,00,000		(In liquidation.)		
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	40	(a)	1,00,000	
MADRAS	Nilgiris	(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	(c) 150	(a)	(c) 90,000	
		(4) Ashley Works, Coonoor	...	(c) 50	(a)	60,000	
		(5) Basel Mission Carpentering Works	...	(b) 8	(a)	1,050	
	Thayetmyo	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	{ (b) 60	Tons 1,200	48,600	
	Akyab	(7) 1 Ditto	...	{ (b) 30		" 200	8,000
	Rangoon	(8) 12 Saw Mills belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation	22,49,625	{ (b) 2,372	" 86,011	64,75,420	
	Moulmein	(9) 20 Saw Mills (d)	...	{ (b) 237		" 78,184	33,91,589
LOWER BURMA	Hanthawaddy	(10) 1 Saw Mill	...	{ (b) 688	" 1,100	38,500	
	Prome	(11) 1 Ditto	...	{ (b) 50		" 1,800	36,000
	Tharawaddy	(12) 1 Ditto	10,000	{ (b) 80	" 200	10,000	
	Bassein	(13) 2 Saw Mills	...	{ (b) 41	" 1,911	70,730	
	Shweygyin	(14) 2 Ditto	45,000	{ (b) 71		" 2,000	47,000
		Toungoo	(15) 3 Ditto	53,100	{ (b) 45	" 2,021	82,111
		Tavoy	(16) 2 Ditto	...	{ (b) 5		
UPPER BURMA	Mandalay	(17) 1 Saw Mill	...	{ (b) 105	Tons 430	19,200	
	Katha	(18) 1 Ditto	...	{ (b) 75		" 850	6,800
	Pyinmana	(19) 1 Saw Mill belonging to the Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation.	...	{ (b) 70	" 2,520	1,38,600	
		(20) Dehing Saw Mills Company	...	{ (b) 50		Legs 30,000	9,96,740
	Sibsagar	(21) Hopewell Saw Mills	12,000	{ (b) 565	Sleepers 8,600	48,995	
ASSAM	Lakhimpur	(22) Planter's Stores Agency & Co.'s Saw Mills	70,000	{ (b) 125	Tea boxes. 67,060	10,777	
		(23) Margherita Saw Mills	1,11,691	{ (b) 50	" 15,426	35,300	
		(24) Oriental Saw Mills	22,000	{ (b) 80	" 40,000	70,000	
		(25) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company	2,00,000	{ (b) 80	C. ft. 70,000 (e)	12,174	
		(26) Bokel Saw Mills	(a)	{ (b) 35	" 141,150	1,12,000	
		(27) Hookunpukri Saw Mills	...	{ (b) 80	" 27,000	40,000	
			...	{ (b) 31	C. ft. 19,612 (e)	7,293	

(a) Information not furnished.  
 (b) Employed during the working season.  
 (c) Include persons employed at, and value of outturn of, the iron works of this Company.

(d) Two of these mills did not work during the year.  
 (e) Timber.

LARGE INDUSTRIES.  
1891.

LARGE INDUSTRIES not separately treated—concluded.

PROVINCES.	Districts or towns.	NAMES OF FACTORIES OR MILLS.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily	YEARLY OUTTURN.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
		<b>TIMBER MILLS—contd.</b>				
ASSAM—contd.	Darrang	(28) Tezpur Saw Mills ...	...	64	Tea boxes 39,335	32,266
		(29) Sissi Saw Mills and Trading Company	(See No. 25.)	64	Feet 1,000 planks sawn	(c) 41
					Teaboxes 60,000	52,500
		<b>TOBACCO FARMS AND FACTORIES.</b>			No.	
		(1) Kuppusami Naick and Sons ...	...	(b) 20	1,500,000	11,500
		(2) G. Manjel & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	(b) 35	1,200,000	19,000
	Madura	(3) Spencer & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	(b) 40	10,400,000	2,30,000
		(4) 2 Cigar Factories ...	...	(b) 425	1,560,000	9,000
	Malabar	(5) Henke & Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut...	...	(b) 28	177,000	1,000
MADRAS		(6) Peterson & Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	(b) 32	1,239,288	11,156
	Trichinopoly	(7) Subramania Pillai's ditto ...	11,000	(b) 55	5,626,920	39,215
		(8) Ponnusami Pillai's ditto ...	3,500	(b) 60	1,802,724	10,816
		(9) Palianappa Devan's ditto ...	8,000	(b) 25	1,673,064	30,702
		(10) 22 Cigar Factories ...	...	(b) 50	19,476,192	1,24,567
	Godávari	(11) 4 Ditto ...	...	(b) 347	4,960,000	19,960
BENGAL	Darbbanga	(12) Tobacco Factory ...	...	(b) 50	Mds. 297	11,391
				(b) 46	1,268,058	19,264
N.-W. PROVINCES AND OUDH.	Ghazipur	(13) Begg, Dunlop & Co.'s Farm ...	...	(d) 26	Cigars and Cigarettes. Mds. 750d	2,250d
		<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
		(Not enumerated above.)				
BENGAL	Calcutta	(1) 23 Soorkee Mills ...	...	(b) 206	Mds. 3,89,033	91,216
		(2) 3 Lime-burning Kilns ...	...	(b) 90	10,228	1,543
LOWER BURMA	Bassein	(3) 4 Ditto ...	...	(b) 88	Viss 691,600	86,450
	Toungoo	(4) 2 Ditto ...	...	(b) 5	Baskets 2,640	1,320
		(5) 1 Lime-burning Kiln ...	...	(b) 15	Viss 180,000	3,600
UPPER BURMA	Bhamo	(6) 2 Lime-burning Kilns ...	...	(b) 2	Lbs. 3,646	86
	Nimbu	(7) 1 Lime-burning Kiln ...	...	(b) 3	9,000	63
	Magwe	(8) 1 Ditto ...	...	(b) 10	Cwt. 2,110	810
	Pyinmana	(9) 85 Ditto ...	...	(b) 18	Baskets 140,000	15,735
LOWER BURMA	Sagaing	(10) 4 Ngapi Curing Factories ...	...	(b) 152	Viss 6,052,000	4,12,000
UPPER BURMA	Bassein	(11) 1 Lacquered-ware Factory ...	...	(b) 831	Pieces 44,688	15,384
		(12) Indian Condiment Manufactories ...	...	(b) 200	Arts. 26,952 and Lbs. 94,358	45,502
MADRAS	Madras	(13) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Lime-burning Kiln ...	...	(a) 250	Measures. 1,706,000 Lbs.	10,970
	Coimbatore	(14) Stanes & Co. ...	...	(a) 42	288,748* 8,960† 1,000‡	72,817 2,240 10

(a) Information not furnished.  
(c) Sawing charges.

\* Chinchona.

† Fibre.

(b) Employed during the working season.  
(d) Figures of 1890: those for 1891 not furnished.  
‡ Straw.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1892.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
1	Oriental Loan Association ... ..	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	39,731	" "
3	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	6,510	Dealing in immovable and moveable property, etc.
4	Deccan Bank ... ..	3rd Dec. 1890	2,50,000	11,600	Banking business.
5	Bombay East Indian Deposit Loan Society ...	3rd Feb. 1892	25,000	—	" "
			9,25,000	1,57,841	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
6	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
7	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	25,572	Money-lending.
8	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956	5,51,166	" "
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society.	4th Feb. 1873	6,07,000	1,78,645	" "
10	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi...	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	6,807	" "
11	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund ...	7th Oct. 1876	1,99,980	61,000	" "
12	Madras Perpetual Building Society ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	3,40,995	" "
13	Madras Building Association ... ..	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,11,466	" "
14	Madras Native Permanent Fund ... ..	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	23,310	" "
15	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch ...	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	36,176	" "
16	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch.	6th June 1879	3,00,000*	1,48,008	" "
17	The City of Madras Hindu Association ...	26th Aug. 1880	2,00,000	70,976	" "
18	National Deposit and Benefit Society ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,402	" "
19	Native Deposit and Loan Fund ... ..	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	44,556	" "
20	Sennamaunagaram Panchamukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi.	11th June 1881	50,000	1,080	" "
21	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnabini Nidhi ...	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	95,593	" "
22	Adumbaukum Dhanasekara Nidhi ... ..	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	27,210	" "
23	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi...	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	59,887	" "
24	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch ...	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	1,81,251	" "
25	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society	28th Apl. 1882	1,60,000†	12,729	" "
26	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund.	22nd June 1882	60,000	1,260	" "
27	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	2,69,711	" "
28	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	60,000	" "
29	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,13,416	" "
30	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	15,178	" "
31	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam ... ..	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	" " and dealing in gold, silver, and precious stones.
32	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,87,169	Money-lending.
33	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparopakara Nidhi ...	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	81,343	" "
34	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,80,900	" "
35	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	15th May 1883	1,99,968	1,08,138	" "
36	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi ... ..	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,09,346	Banking business.
37	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	43,570	" "
38	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society ... ..	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	25,660	" "
39	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi ... ..	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	55,814	Money-lending.
40	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund ... ..	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	9,044	" "
41	Native Bank, Vizianagram ... ..	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	61,385	Banking business.

\* Increased from Rs. 2,70,000 to Rs. 3,00,000 on the 1st October 1891.

† " " 60,000 to " 1,60,000 " 25th September 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>					
42	Káveripák Hindu Dravya Paripalana Saswatha Nidhi.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	22,288	Money-lending.
43	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananocoola Permanent Society, First Branch.	13th Oct. 1884	6,00,000	4,68,738	" "
44	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Parasparopakar Permanent Fund.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	22,328	" "
45	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society ...	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	27,540	Banking business.
46	The Arkonam Hindu Dravya Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	15,833	Money-lending.
47	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund ...	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,295	Banking business.
48	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank ...	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	" "
49	The Pursewaulkum Hindu Parasparopakar Saswatha Padma Nidhi.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	21,893	" "
50	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund ...	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	18,409	Money-lending.
51	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch ...	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,83,295	" "
52	The Ayrala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	49,041	" "
53	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi ...	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	84,799	" "
54	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	12,094	" "
55	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund...	7th Apl. 1886	99,990	50,752	Banking business.
56	Jayalakshmi Bhandara ...	16th Apl. 1886	2,49,930*	1,16,476	Money-lending.
57	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	4,250	Banking business.
58	The Ootacamund Permanent Mortgage and Building Society.	10th June 1886	1,50,000†	45,045	" "
59	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravya Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi.	2nd July 1886	1,42,500	1,27,900	Money-lending.
60	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravya Sahaya Nidhi.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	28,645	" "
61	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	16,200	Banking business.
62	Main Bazaar Fund ...	26th Nov. 1886	1,99,990	45,734	" "
63	Salem Dhanopakara Nidhi ...	7th Dec. 1886	80,000‡	75,968	" "
64	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi...	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	32,997	Money-lending.
65	Sree Tiruachu Nambigal Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	11,801	" "
66	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	19,153	" "
67	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi.	31st Mar. 1887	20,000	11,557	" "
68	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenidhi Society, Second Branch.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	38,703	Banking business.
69	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	12,533	" "
70	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society ...	9th May 1887	1,20,000	37,017	" "
71	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund ...	16th June 1887	1,99,990	50,915	" "
72	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam, Madras ...	4th Aug. 1887	2,75,000	1,92,750	Money-lending.
73	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi.	18th Oct. 887	81,000	23,049	Banking business.
74	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund ...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	9,880	" "
75	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society ...	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	7,389	" "
76	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksatotra Ela Nidhi.	21st Nov. 1887	60,000	48,651	Money-lending.
77	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	29,100	" "
78	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	32,786	" "
79	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund.	9th Feb. 1888	49,992	11,014	" "
80	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi.	10th Feb. 1888	39,160	12,200	" "

\* Increased from Rs. 2,49,930 to Rs. 2,49,930 on the 2nd September 1891  
† " " " 1,25,000 to " 1,50,000 " 22nd June 1891.  
‡ " " " 70,000 to " 80,000 " 21st April 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>					
81	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	39,396	Money-lending.
82	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1888	85,106	21,926	" "
83	The Bringimanagar Dravyopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	41,995	" "
84	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch.	24th Apl. 1888	1,20,000	54,450	" "
85	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	29,994	" "
86	The Madras Pudupett Sooga Sagara Saswatha Nidhi.	27th June 1888	84,000	14,217	" "
87	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society...	18th July 1888	50,000	2,630	Banking business.
88	The Muthialpett Permanent Benefit Fund ...	31st July 1888	1,00,000	5,597	Money-lending.
89	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	29,570	" "
90	The Majmai Nafai Karudarani, Madras ...	13th Aug. 1888	68,750	6,900	" "
91	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandarama Swamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi.	31st Aug. 1888	78,792	24,285	" "
92	The Nellore Permauent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	45,101	" "
93	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank ...	1st Nov. 1888	1,99,980*	69,134	Banking business.
94	The Periapet Hindu Dravya Rakshaka Nidhi ...	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	29,871	Money-lending.
95	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi ...	5th Feb. 1889	96,600	45,065	" "
96	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	8,186	" "
97	The Wárajábad Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	35,539	" "
98	The Salem Town Bank ...	6th Aug. 1889	30,000	19,464	Banking business.
99	The Bellary Brucepettah Sarva Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	27th Aug. 1889	99,990	60,530	" "
100	The Bellary Merchants' Mutual Benefit Fund ...	2nd Sept. 1889	1,99,980	92,256	Money-lending.
101	The Kosgi Sri Anjaneyaswamy Company ...	25th Sept. 1889	18,000	123	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or their nominees, on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, etc., in their families.
102	The Uravakonda Peta Kalikadevi Bazaar Sakala Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi.	12th Oct. 1889	19,992	14,500	Banking business.
103	The Varian Kaval Hindu Janopakara Nidhi ...	29th Nov. 1889	30,000	6,191	Money-lending.
104	The Madras Christian Benefit Fund ...	20th Dec. 1889	84,000	8,009	Banking business.
105	The Tadpatri Hindu Benefit Permanent Fund ...	9th Jan. 1890	99,990	40,854	" "
106	The Penukonda Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund	18th Jan. 1890	49,995	12,110	Money-lending.
107	The Kurnool Public Fund ...	23rd Jan. 1890	99,990	42,370	Banking business.
108	The Tiruvallúr Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi ...	11th Feb. 1890	1,99,920	19,271	Money-lending.
109	The Vellore Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	10th Mar. 1890	2,50,000	54,725	Banking business.
110	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi Branch.	16th Apl. 1890	2,00,000	50,524	" "
111	The Roya Vellore Vara Vara Dhanopakara Nidhi	18th Apl. 1890	42,500	33,850	Money-lending.
112	The Pudúr Vara Dravya Sekara Sahaya Nidhi	28th Apl. 1890	20,000	8,235	" "
113	The Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothandaramaswamy Temple Fund.	28th May 1890	99,984	12,279	" "
114	The Vellore Mada Vara Nidhi Branch ...	18th June 1890	1,00,000	75,500	" "
115	The Wandiwash Jana Sahaya Nidhi ...	11th July 1890	9,428	4,318	" "
116	The Chittoor Vara Labha Nidhi ...	19th July 1890	80,000†	29,997	" "
117	The Pursawalkum Hindu Parasparopakara Saswatha Padwa Nidhi, First Branch.	25th July 1890	1,00,000	4,475	Banking business.
118	The Mylam Sree Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi.	15th Aug. 1890	1,00,000	—	Money-lending.
119	The Jammalmadugu Sri Ramachendra Dravya Sahaya Company.	22nd Aug. 1890	18,000	3,215	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, or the r nominees, on the occasion of marriages, births, deaths, etc., in their families.
120	The Mangalore Cosmopolitan Provident Fund ...	29th Aug. 1890	10,000	2,620	To render pecuniary assistance to the nominees of any deceased member of the fund.
121	The Madaveram Building Association ...	14th Oct. 1890	50,000	2,150	Money-lending.
122	The Adoni Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund ...	1st Dec. 1890	1,99,980	90,000	Banking business.

\* Increased from Rs. 99,990 to Rs. 1,99,980 on the 4th January 1892.

† " " 40,000 " 80,000 " 12th June 1891 and 14th March 1892.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS—concl'd.</b>					
123	The Oriental Mortgage and Savings Association	5th Dec. 1890	20,000	180	Banking business.
124	The Tiruvallur Paksham Dhana Sahaya Nidhi ...	8th Dec. 1890	22,500	5,411	Money-lending.
125	The Bellary Cowl Bazaar Sri Kanyaka Ammavari Sala Fund.	8th Jan. 1891	99,936	21,724	Banking business.
126	The Majlisai Mamidai Muashirathai Ahalai Islam, Madras.	10th Jan. 1891	20,000	600	Money-lending
127	The Bellary Brucepetta Stock and Loan Transacting Company.	12th Jan. 1891	3,00,000*	53,978	Banking business.
128	The Chennai Choolay Hindu Dhana Sahaya Saswatha Sanga Nidhi.	2nd Feb. 1891	50,000	5,317	Money-lending.
129	The Bhagyodaya Nidhi ...	3rd Mar. 1891	99,990	18,605	" "
130	The Madras Loan and Provident Society ...	5th Mar. 1891	1,99,500	4,500	" "
131	The Kurnool General Fund ...	25th Mar. 1891	99,990	13,494	" "
132	The Benefit Fund, Kurnool ...	1st Apl. 1891	99,990	11,639	" "
133	The Adambankam Dhana Sekara Upa Nidhi ...	20th May 1891	82,000	4,344	Banking business.
134	The Cuddalore Hindu Permanent Mutual Benefit Fund.	21st May 1891	99,990	10,115	Money-lending.
135	The Pasuvanthanai Sri Kailasanadar Janopakara E'la Nidhi.	28th May 1891	1,55,000	7,950	" "
136	The Kesavaswamy Bhandaram Huvinabadagali Permanent Fund.	7th Aug. 1891	49,995	5,470	" "
137	The Chittor Dhana Sekara Nidhi ...	28th Aug. 1891	40,000	12,700	" "
138	The Kalogumalai Sree Shaumuga Shadakshata E'la Nidhi.	18th Sept. 1891	2,00,000	6,968	" "
139	The Jayalakshmi Bhandara Sub-Office ...	24th Sept. 1891	99,995	13,955	" "
140	The Bellary Brucepettah Sri Kanyaka Parameswari Sala Fund.	9th Jan. 1892	1,99,980	4,416	" "
141	The Malabar Bank ...	16th Jan. 1892	1,00,000	1,230	Banking business.
142	The Ayirala Dhana Nidhi ...	23rd Feb. 1892	1,50,000	694	Money-lending.
143	The Thekkuvandanam Sri Varada Vinayakar E'la Nidhi.	3rd Mar. 1892	65,000	—	" "
			2,34,27,934	79,02,475	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
144	Kolar Bank ...	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	8,610	Banking business.
145	Chitaldrug Savings Bank ...	1st July 1870	50,000	32,745	" "
146	Tumkur Savings Bank ...	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,068	" "
147	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	1,290	" "
148	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	" "
149	Kolar Victoria Bank ...	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	4,225	" "
150	Chikballapur Adalat Bank ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	41,420	" "
151	Mysore Town Bank ...	27th July 1874	2,00,000	7,525	" "
152	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank ...	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	36,925	" "
153	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivridhi Bank ...	4th May 1875	30,000	23,080	Banking and trading.
154	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank ...	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	14,025	" "
155	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	326	Banking business.
156	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	10,883	" "
157	Tumkur Srikantarajendra Bank ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	3,700	Banking and trading.
158	Tumkur Sri Shajisunder Bank ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,098	" "
159	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	4,400	" "
160	Mysore Jagannmohun Bank ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	25,500	Banking business.
161	Hassan Karnatic Bank ...	28th May 1877	75,000	66,100	" "
162	Mysore Dhanabhivridhi Bank ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,450	" "
163	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank ...	23rd Dec. 1879	40,000	33,260	Banking and trading.
164	Mysore Central Association ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	25,355	" "
165	Sosale Bank ...	19th Nov. 1883	30,000	29,800	" "
166	Mysore Yethiraj Sunpath Kumar Bank ...	7th May 1884	40,000	36,054	" "

\* Increased from Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs. 3,00,000 on the 16th October 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>			<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.					
MYSORE STATE—contd.					
167	Mysore Bank ...	4th July 1884	30,000	20,217	Banking and trading.
168	Chikballapur Kalyanabhoridi Bank ...	21st Mar. 1885	20,000	16,895	" "
169	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company ...	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	38,675	" "
170	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,852	" "
171	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Narasinha Bank ...	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	" "
172	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	19,350	" "
173	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	6,619	Banking business.
174	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank ...	15th Nov. 1886	50,000	49,400	Banking and trading.
175	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi.	15th Apl. 1887	2,50,000	1,53,000	Banking business.
176	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank ...	23rd July 1887	50,000	28,100	Banking and trading.
177	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company ...	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	29,825	" "
178	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank ...	11th Sept. 1888	40,000	39,300	" "
179	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank ...	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	28,050	" "
180	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramaswamy Bank ...	9th Oct. 1888	50,000	43,575	" "
181	Chikballapur Rajadham Bank ...	17th Nov. 1888	30,000	25,560	" "
182	Goribidnur Taluk Manchenahalli Sri Lakshmi Venkataramanaswami Sahaya Bank.	10th Dec. 1888	20,000	19,300	" "
183	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyan-swamy Prajopakar Company	22nd Dec. 1888	40,000	3,480	" "
184	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank ...	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	15,325	" "
185	Mysore Raja Rajeswari Bank ...	31st Mar. 1889	50,000	21,850	" "
186	Bangalore Dravyasahaya Nidhi ...	24th Apl. 1889	19,687	4,212	" "
187	Sidlaghat Nuzrathpété Dhanabhivridhi Company.	2nd July 1889	20,000	11,060	" "
188	The Mysore Sreenivasa Bank ...	14th Sept. 1889	40,000	26,050	Banking business.
189	Bangalore Nagaratpetta Dravyopakara Nidhi ...	12th Oct. 1889	20,000	9,908	" "
190	Varasidhivinaika Pravita Annyonya Dravya Sahaya Company.	30th Oct. 1889	20,000	9,500	" "
191	The Mysore Sri Nidhi Company ...	19th Nov. 1889	30,000	14,446	Banking and trading.
192	The Mysore Hosa Agrahar Merchants' Bank ...	10th Mar. 1890	30,000	29,775	Banking business.
193	The Chikballapur Kundaveradupete Sri Vencatramanaswamy Bank.	3rd June 1890	30,000	25,280	" "
194	The Gudivanata Oopurbully Sri Hanumanta Royaswamy Bank.	8th July 1890	20,000	680	" "
195	The Mailacathy Sri Yackligiri Sumputh Kumar Bank.	11th July 1890	20,000	9,920	" "
196	The Sosalay Nawagiri Prasanna Bank ...	21st Aug. 1890	20,000	17,700	" "
197	The Bangalore Manarunjan Company ...	8th Sept. 1890	50,000	20,000	" "
198	The Sidlaghat Lakshmi Sahaya Bank ...	16th Sept. 1890	20,000	14,875	" "
199	The Mysore Vyapara Vardhani Company ...	2nd Oct. 1890	20,000	6,838	Banking and trading.
200	The Srirangapatam Town Bank ...	29th May 1891	20,000	14,100	" "
201	The Mysore Prasanna Kristna Bank ...	31st July 1891	20,000	—	" "
202	The Sri Nurasipoor Sri Gunga Nurasenihuswamy Bank.	20th Aug. 1891	30,000	—	" "
203	The Mysore National Bank ...	5th Oct. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
204	The Tiruwakuddu Nurasipoor Ookalagiri Sri Regunath Prasanna Bank.	14th Dec. 1891	20,000	—	" "
205	The Bangalore Soorja Narain Nidhi ...	12th Jan. 1892	10,000	—	Banking.
			28,84,687	13,41,037	
MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.					
206	Bangalore Bank ...	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
207	Bangalore Hindu Dravya Sekara Nidhi ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,73,592	" "
208	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank.	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	89,201	" "
209	Bangalore General Bank ...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	48,123	" "
210	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company ...	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	10,053	Banking and trading.
211	Jagan Mohini Nidhi ...	20th July 1887	50,000	8,352	Banking business.
212	Sri Gananathur Nidhi ...	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000	22,808	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA--continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—contd.</b>					
<b>MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—contd.</b>					
213	Rajadhani Bank ... ..	15th June 1889	40,000	7,292	Banking business.
214	Bangalore Rama Vilasa Bank ... ..	21st Aug. 1889	50,000	28,075	" "
215	Bangalore Union Bank ... ..	30th May 1890	1,00,000	67,560	" "
216	Abhinava Subhodaya Company ... ..	1st July 1890	20,000	3,795	" "
217	The Ulcoor Weekly Fund ... ..	21st Aug. 1891	30,000	—	" "
218	The Bangalore Wesleyan Native Christian Provident Fund.	31st Aug. 1891	20,000	—	" "
219	Kamalaya Nidhi ... ..	23rd Jan. 1892	50,000	—	" "
			14,85,000	8,92,921	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
220	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	2,25,00,000	2,25,00,000	Banking business.
221	Furreedpore Loan Office ... ..	13th June 1870	20,000	19,820	" "
222	Tipperah Loan Office ... ..	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	95,990	" "
223	Mymensingh Loan Office ... ..	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	79,520	" "
224	Burrisal Loan Office ... ..	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	" "
225	Bogra Loan Office ... ..	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	12,500	" "
226	Nasirabad Loan Office ... ..	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	27,820	" "
227	Jessore Loan Company ... ..	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Money-lending.
228	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office ... ..	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	" "
229	Moonsheegunge Loan Office ... ..	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	" "
230	Hindu Union Bank ... ..	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
231	Dacca Loan Office ... ..	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Money-lending.
232	Sylhet Loan Company ... ..	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,690	" "
233	Chota Nagpur Banking Association	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	19,850	Banking business.
234	Pubna Bank ... ..	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	15,000	Money-lending.
235	Kishoregunge Loan Office ... ..	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	32,370	" "
236	Noakhali Loan Office ... ..	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	6,870	" "
237	Tangal Loan Office ... ..	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	26,270	" "
238	Ghatal Saumilani Dhana Bhandar Company	27th July 1887	20,000	16,900	" "
239	Kurigram Loan Office ... ..	4th Aug. 1887	20,000*	16,860	" "
240	Khulna Loan Company ... ..	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	15,000	" "
241	Digh Pait Milit Dhana Bhandar Company	2nd May 1888	1,00,000†	18,390	Banking business.
242	Jalpaiguri Banking and Trading Corporation	23rd May 1889	1,00,000	8,892	" "
243	Bankipur Loan Office ... ..	24th Mar. 1890	50,000	12,976	" "
244	Umballa Bank ... ..	13th Jan. 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
245	Chota Nagpur Bank ... ..	11th Apl. 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
			2,40,75,000	2,32,17,428	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
246	Agra Savings Bank ... ..	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	Banking business.
247	Bank of Upper India ... ..	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
248	Mussooree Bank ... ..	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
249	Allahabad Bank ... ..	17th Apl. 1865	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
250	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank ... ..	15th Feb. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
251	Instalment Company ... ..	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	37,820	Money-lending.
252	Oudh Commercial Bank ... ..	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	2,00,000	Banking and mercantile business.
253	Meerut Bank ... ..	10th June 1884	60,000	47,850	Money-lending.
254	North-West Commercial Banking Corporation	30th Mar. 1891	2,00,000	9,230	Banking business.
			30,70,000	25,74,900	

\* Increased from Rs. 10,000 to Rs. 20,000 on the 15th May 1891.

† " " " 20,000 to " 1,00,000 " 9th July 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE</b> COMPANIES—concl'd.					
<b>(a).—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—concl'd.</b>					
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
255	Alliance Bank of Simla ...	14th May 1874	10,00,000	8,00,000	Banking business.
256	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company ...	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	20,020	Banking and mercantile business.
257	Provincial Bank of India ...	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,45,000	Banking business.
258	Punjab Banking Company ...	30th Oct. 1889	5,00,000	1,31,250	" "
			21,00,000	11,96,270	
<b>BURMA.</b>					
259	British Burma Building Association ..	1st June 1882	2,00,000	50,000	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, etc.
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM—None.</b>					
<b>(b).—INSURANCE COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
260	Bombay Fire Insurance Company ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Fire insurance.
261	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society ...	21st Mar. 1871	*	2,66,567	Life insurance.
262	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association ...	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
263	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Life insurance.
264	Mutual Provident Society ...	24th Mar 1886	*	18,000	Mutual life insurance.
265	Guzerat Provident Society ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	1,826	" "
266	Indian Life Assurance Company ...	7th Mar. 1892	1,00,000	—	Life insurance.
267	Bhavnagar Insurance Company ...	22nd July 1892	7,50,000	—	" "
			38,50,000	10,86,393	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
268	Mysore Life Insurance Company ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	29,841	Life insurance.
269	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company ...	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	" "
270	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company ...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000	40,000	Life insurance, etc.
			95,000	94,841	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
271	Triton Insurance Company ...	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,50,000	Marine insurance.
272	Reliance Marine Insurance Office ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	52,500	" "
273	Indian Imperial Marine Insurance Company ...	3rd July 1889	30,00,000	3,75,000	" "
			72,50,000	8,77,500	
<b>MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>					
(273)	<b>TOTAL BANKING AND INSURANCE</b> ...	—	6,93,62,621	3,93,91,665	
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
1	Bombay Tramway Company ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
2	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company ...	26th Jan. 1887	1,25,000	96,450	Working a tramway between Nasseck Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nasseck City.
			31,25,000	30,96,450	

\* Has no capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(a).—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
3	Nilgiri Railway Company	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	18,25,000	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettupalaiyam to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
4	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
5	Deoghur Railway Company	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
6	Tarkessur Railway Company	18th Feb. 1884	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
7	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	6,00,000	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
8	Patna Tramway Company	25th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	—	Constructing tramways in Patna.
9	Bengal Provincial Railway Company	23rd June 1890	8,00,000	—	Constructing steam-tramways from Tarkessur to Mogra.
			55,25,000	48,75,000	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
10	Powayan Steam Tramway Company	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	2,80,060	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
11	Dehra Dun Railway Company	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	13,070	Constructing and working a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	2,93,130	
<b>PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—None.</b>					
<b>(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
12	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	15,810	Economically supplying railway employes with stores, etc.
13	Bhosawal Co-operative Society	15th Mar. 1882	25,000	23,000	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, etc.
14	Lanowli Co-operative Society	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Co-operative store, etc.
15	Igatpuri Co-operative Society	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	8,560	" "
			85,000	62,370	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
16	Madras Railway Co-operative Society	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	15,760	Sale of necessaries to the employes of the Madras Railway Company.
17	Jubilee Co-operative Company	4th July 1888	20,000	4,375	Sale of necessaries for family and domestic use.
18	The Penukonda Co-operative Society	2nd Nov. 1891	20,000	4,475	Purchasing and selling cloths and utensils to subscribers and others.
19	The Coimbatore Co-operative Stores	27th Nov. 1891	30,000	1,720	Supplying articles of food and clothing to members and others.
20	The Mangalore Co-operative Society	28th Mar. 1892	20,000	7,115	Trading in the necessaries of life and dividing the profits amongst its members.
			1,10,000	33,845	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—contd.</b>					
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
21	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Sale of wines, spirits, etc., to railway employes.
22	Buxar Co-operative Society ... ..	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
23	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association.	30th May 1882	11,400	11,400	Sale of stores to employes of the railway.
24	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Aerated Water Supply.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	16,000	Sale of ice and aerated water.
25	Jamalpore Co-operative Association ... ..	4th Aug. 1890	8,000	4,000	Co-operative stores.
26	South Sylhet Supply Society ... ..	10th July 1891	12,000	—	" "
			61,400	45,400	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
27	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society ... ..	2nd June 1866	60,000	30,000	Sale of wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
28	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company ... ..	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, etc.
29	Lucknow Co-operative Society ... ..	12th Sept. 1889	10,000	5,825	" "
30	Aligarh Co-operative Supply Agency ... ..	18th Apl. 1891	10,000	—	Dealing in goods manufactured in the Aligarh District.
			1,00,000	51,455	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
31	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,070	Sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
32	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	88,850	General trade.
			1,45,000	1,00,920	
<b>BURMA.</b>					
33	Services Co-operative Association ... ..	28th July 1890	2,00,000	65,002	Co-operative store and agency.
34	Surgical Hall and Co-operative Dispensary ... ..	27th Oct. 1891	10,000	—	Co-operative business of chemists and druggists.
			2,10,000	65,002	
<b>AJMERE-MERWARA.</b>					
35	R. M. Railway Co-operative Association ... ..	6th Aug. 1881	30,000	26,500	General trade.
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—None.</b>					
<b>(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
36	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Shipowners and common carriers by sea.
37	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company ... ..	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	" " "
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
38	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company ... ..	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	River navigation in Bengal.
39	India General Steam Navigation Company	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	River navigation.
40	Eastern Steam Navigation Company ... ..	14th Aug. 1890			
		3rd Oct. 1891	3,00,000	—	" "
			91,40,000	70,14,400	

## JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

( 98 )

[ Part XII

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(c).—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>				
	BURMA.				
41	The Mary Tug Company ...	29th Nov. 1889	80,000	80,000	Towing vessels and conveying passengers and goods between ports, or on rivers.
42	The Kathleen Tug Company ...	29th Nov. 1889	1,20,000	1,20,000	" " " "
43	Salween Steam Navigation Company ...	4th Sept. 1891	3,50,000	—	" " " "
			5,50,000	2,00,000	
	MADRAS, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE— <i>None.</i>				
	(d).—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
44	Kurrachee Lighterage Company ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
45	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
46	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company ...	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Warehousing business.
	BENGAL.				
47	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company ...	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
48	Goyana Boat Company ...	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boats and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Gorgundo and Sandip.
49	Cargo Boat Company ...	23rd Dec. 1890	50,000	10,000	Landing and shipping business.
			5,70,000	4,30,000	
	N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA— <i>None.</i>				
	(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS.				
	BOMBAY.				
50	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	BURMA.				
51	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
		Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.			
52	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
53	* { Rangoon Bazaar Company ...	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	{ Suratee Burra Bazaar Company ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,67,650	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
54	Botatoung Company ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting land in Botatoung to timber-dealers.
55	Bogalay Bazaar Company ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
56	Puzundoung Bazaar Company ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing and letting Puzundoung Bazaar, etc.
57	Dinewungwin Suratee Bazaar Company ...	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
58	Moungau and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company ...	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	89,400	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,66,550	11,61,575	

\* Amalgamated in 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			₹	₹	
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(e).—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE—None.</b>					
<b>(f).—OTHER COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
59	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation ...	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,49,625	Trading in timber with Burma.
60	Treacher and Company ...	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	General merchants.
61	Bombay Gas Company ...	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
62	“Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali” [a Company for trading in Native (or Indian) goods].	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian cloths, etc.
63	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	46,775	Trading in grain and cloth.
64	Hubli Company ...	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	24,800	Trading in goods.
65	Thacker and Company ...	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
66	Aden Water Company ...	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
67	Sowdati Vaipar Wardhak Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	2,975	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
68	Soundy and Company ...	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Dealers in musical instruments, etc.
69	Kemp and Company ...	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Chemists and druggists.
70	Badham Pile and Company ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Tailors and bootmakers.
71	Atcock, Ashdown and Company ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquiring engineering stock-in-trade, plant, etc.
72	Napier Hotel Company ...	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,740	Hotel, etc.
73	Rachappa Nilli and Company ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Brokers and grain dealers.
74	Chikodi Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, etc.
75	Mareks and Company ...	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Jewellers, watch-makers, etc.
76	Phillips and Company ...	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000	5,00,000	Chemists and druggists.
77	Dharwar Contractors Company ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Railway contractors.
78	Prince of Wales Trading Company ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000	26,575	Chemists and druggists and general merchants.
79	Siam Forest Company ...	5th Jan. 1886	10,00,000	2,73,500	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India and elsewhere.
80	Bombay Company ...	23th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	General merchants and commission agents.
81	Southwell and Austin ...	9th Mar. 1888	2,00,000	78,100	Dress-makers, milliners, etc.
82	John Roberts and Company ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Manufacturers of billiard-tables, etc.
83	Hindu Book Dej St Union ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,050	Printers, publishers, book-binders, etc.
84	Karwar Trading Company ...	3rd Sept. 1889	25,000	10,850	Importing grain, etc.
85	Native Industrious Association ...	4th Mar. 1890	10,000	6,950	Trading in books, stationery, etc.
86	Napier Foundry ...	21st Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	Iron and brass foundry, etc.
87	Mormugao Trading Company ...	20th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Export and import business.
88	Universal Tobacco Company ...	14th May 1891	50,000	—	Trading in tobacco, cigars, etc.
89	Poona Metal Manufacturing Company ...	11th July 1891	50,000	—	Manufacturing brass, copper, tin and zinc into sheets, pots and other articles of utility.
90	Indo-British Trading and Banking Corporation...	14th Nov. 1891	5,00,000	—	Millers and grain-dealers, etc.
91	Mody Bay Iron Works Company ...	23rd Nov. 1891	1,00,000	—	Engineers and iron and brass founders, etc.
92	Merwanjee Mody and Company ...	19th Feb. 1892	3,00,000	—	Ship chandlers, railway and mill stores suppliers.
93	Jehangir B. Karani and Company ...	31st Mar. 1892	2,00,000	—	Booksellers, publishers and printers, etc.
			1,41,65,000	95,24,128	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
94	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka San- gam.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,20,009	Enabling members to carry on trading opera- tions.
95	Madras Stable Company ...	9th Mar. 1881	2,50,000	1,42,875	Livery stable.
96	Ennore House Company ...	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	8,740	Acquiring houses and landed property for rent- ing, planting, and selling them.
97	Tuticorin Salt Company ...	5th May 1885	20,000	16,000	Trading in salt.
98	Madras Salt Trading Company ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	” ”
99	Southern India Merchants Company ...	18th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, etc.
100	Káyalpatnam Salt Company ...	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	10,000	Trading in salt.
101	Madras Metal Trading Company ...	9th May 1887	4,00,000	2,41,800	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>II.—TRADING COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>(C).—OTHER COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>MADRAS—contd.</b>					
102	The Merchants Company ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	1,80,600	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
103	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	20,000	Trading in cloth.
104	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	8,470	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, etc.
105	A. D' Rozario and Company ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	37,789	Auctioneers and commission and general agents.
106	The Kayalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	640	Trading in salt, etc.
107	The Coringa Company ...	9th Dec. 1889	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing indigo and castor-oil, milling rice and ginning cotton.
108	The Indian Salt Trading Company...	21st Dec. 1889	1,00,000	87,500	Trading in salt.
109	The Sri Krishna Vilasa Company ...	8th Jan. 1890	15,000	4,749	Trading in cloth, salt and grain.
110	The Anapura Coffee Works Company ...	15th Jan. 1891	50,000	28,750	Coffee-curing.
			18,20,000	11,76,422	
<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>					
111	Bangalore Mercantile Company ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	Dealing in piece-goods.
112	Mysore-Mahratta Trading Company ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	47,198	Trading and banking.
113	Chitaldoorg Commercial Company...	25th Sept. 1889	30,000	17,570	Trading.
			1,00,000	84,768	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
114	R. Scott, Thomson and Company ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Chemists and druggists.
115	Howrah Docking Company ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Working docks.
116	Agricultural Phosphates Company...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, etc.
117	Narail Trading Company ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	General trade and money-lending.
118	Pingnah Trading Company ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	General trade and money-lending.
119	Co-operative Pharmacy Company	31st May 1882	50,000	29,940	Chemists and druggists.
120	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Hotel and general dealers.
121	Indian Tea Supply Company ...	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	3,00,000	Dealing in Indian teas.
122	H. Dear and Company... ..	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Contractors, merchants and timber dealers.
123	Bihar Commercial Company ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
124	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	7,448	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and vice versa.
125	Kayastha Trading Company ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	8,800	Trading in general merchandise.
126	Jessop and Company ...	7th Nov. 1889	9,00,000	9,00,000	Brass and iron foundries, and mechanical engineers.
127	Rajshahi Dhanes Company ...	4th Feb. 1890	20,000	1,105	General trade.
128	Calcutta Skating and Amusement Club	24th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	—	Amusements.
129	Tangra Tannery and Manure Company	16th May 1890	50,000	50,000	Tanning hides and skins and crushing bones.
130	O'Hanlon and Company ...	11th Feb. 1891	10,000	10,000	Manufacturing paint and other oleaginous substances.
131	Beugal Timber Trading Company ...	24th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	Trading in timber.
132	Hitabadi Printing and Publishing Company	29th May 1891	25,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers.
133	Panari Trading Corporation ...	24th June 1891	2,00,000	—	General trade.
134	Nagra Timber Company ...	24th July 1891	40,000	—	Trade in timber.
135	Indian Metals Manufacturing Company	17th Aug. 1891	2,00,000	—	Manufacturing brass, copper, bell-metal, etc.
136	Tangail Trading Company ...	10th Sept. 1891	50,000	—	General trade.
137	Kinmond and Company ...	14th Sept. 1891	10,000	—	Engineers, builders and contractors, etc.
138	Thomson's Ink and Chemicals Manufacturing Company.	27th Oct. 1891	50,000	—	Manufacturing and selling ink.
139	Bihar Trading Company ...	5th Dec. 1891	20,000	—	General trade.
140	John King and Company ...	11th Dec. 1891	3,00,000	—	Builders, contractors, engineers.
141	India General Gas Company ...	12th Dec. 1891	4,00,000	—	Manufacturing gas.
142	Khulna Trading Company ...	2nd Jan. 1892	50,000	—	General trade.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY
II.—TRADING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>			R	R	
(f).—OTHER COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>					
143	Kurigram Model Company ...	18th Jan. 1892	20,000	—	Trading business.
144	Oriental Trading Company ...	25th Mar. 1892	30,000	—	Trading in timber.
			63,05,000	45,15,961	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.					
145	Cashmiri Trading Company ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	1,00,000	Money-lending and agents to dealers in grain, cloths, etc.
146	Kayasta Trading Company ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,180	Trading in general merchandise.
147	E. Morrison and Company ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,12,500*	1,28,800	Chemists and druggists, etc.
148	Lyell and Company ...	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
149	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation ...	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	20,000	Mercantile and banking business.
150	Gonda Trading Company ...	1st May 1884	30,000	17,620	General merchandise.
151	Deshi Tejarat Company ...	4th Aug. 1885	20,000†	18,717	" "
152	Sandila Trading Company ...	31st May 1887	20,000	11,520	" "
153	Kayastha Commercial Company ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	15,027	" "
154	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company ...	18th May 1888	20,000	9,500	Mercantile and banking business.
155	Kayastha Company ...	27th July 1888	20,000	7,189	Trading in cloth, etc., and banking business.
156	Stewart Tannery and Leather Factory Company ...	15th July 1890	5,00,000	—	Tanning, currying, dyeing, varnishing and manufacturing leather goods.
157	Contract and Agency Business Company ...	1st June 1891	20,000	—	General contract business.
158	N. W. Agency Corporation ...	11th Aug. 1891	20,000	—	General trade.
159	Cawnpore General Trading Company ...	17th Nov. 1891	2,10,000	—	Trading in indigo seed.
			13,77,500	5,67,553	
PUNJAB.					
160	E. Gillon and Company ...	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	2,08,500	General trade.
161	New Murree Club ...	4th June 1889	1,25,000	1,05,100	Hotel proprietors.
162	Brick, Tile and Lime-works Company ...	17th Mar. 1892	75,000	—	Manufacture and sale of bricks, tiles, etc.
			4,50,000	3,13,600	
BURMA.					
163	Rangoon Burmese Company ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
164	The General Trades and Agency Company ...	21st Mar. 1890	1,00,000	9,100	Trading and commission agency.
165	The Go-Ratnakar Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1891	1,00,000	500	Manufacture and export of jewellery.
			2,00,000	9,600	
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.					
166	Akola Trading Company ...	17th Nov 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
167	Khamgaon Trading Company ...	25th June 1889	10,000	10,000	" "
168	Amraoti Trading Company ...	18th Feb. 1890	20,000	5,725	" "
			40,000	25,725	
ASSAM—None.					
(168)	TOTAL OF TRADING COMPANIES ...	—	5,02,92,050	3,79,25,194	

\* Capital reduced to Rs. 1,12,500 in October 1891. No accounts since received.

† " " " 20,000 in November 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.</b>					
<b>(a).—COTTON MILLS.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
1	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company ...	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
2	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	" " "
3	Ahmadabad Spinning and Weaving Company...	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	" " "
4	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, etc.
5	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
6	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	" " "
7	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	" " "
8	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	" " "
9	National Spinning and Weaving Company ...	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	" " "
10	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company ...	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " "
11	New Berar Company ...	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and expressing oil, etc.
12	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
13	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	" " "
14	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company ...	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	" " "
15	Ahmadabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	7,71,750	" " "
16	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company ...	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning, weaving, ginning, and pressing cotton.
17	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
18	Alfred Manufacturing Company ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	" " "
19	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company ...	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	8,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, etc.
20	Colaba Land and Mill Company ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharves, docks, etc.
21	Ahmadabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, etc.
22	Imperial Cotton Mills Company ...	15th Dec. 1881	11,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
23	Dhum Mills ...	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
24	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company ...	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
25	Ripon Manufacturing Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	" " "
26	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, etc.
27	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000	4,39,550	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
28	Lakshmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	" " " "
29	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
30	David Mills Company ...	2nd Aug. 1886	9,00,000*	9,00,000	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
31	Swadeshi Mills Company ...	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
32	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company ...	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,97,875	Spinning and weaving cotton.
33	Star of India Mills ...	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,92,000	" " "
34	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company ...	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	4,45,000	" " "
35	Jadowji Raghovji Manufacturing Company ...	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
36	Britannia Mills ...	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	9,95,500	Spinning and weaving cotton yarn and cloth.
37	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company ...	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	7,96,250	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
38	Union Mills ...	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	4,65,500	Spinning, weaving, and manufacturing cotton.
39	Currimbhoy Mills Company ...	13th July 1888	8,00,000	6,84,200	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn, cloth, etc.
40	Indo-China Manufacturing Company ...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	5,79,500	" " " "
41	Mahaboobshahi Kulbarga Mills Company	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	5,81,550	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
42	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth

\* Increased from Rs. 8,00,000 to Rs. 9,00,000 on 2nd July 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(a).—COTTON MILLS— <i>contd.</i>				
	BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>				
43	China Mills ...	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	7,76,500	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, etc. Bleaching, dyeing, printing and selling yarn, etc.
44	Standard Mills Company ...	25th Jan. 1892	8,00,000	—	
			4,41,27,250	3,80,83,475	
	BENGAL.				
45	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton yarn and cloth, etc.
46	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
47	Dunbar Cotton Mills ...	18th Dec. 1874	14,00,000	9,29,950	Spinning and weaving cotton, etc.
48	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company ...	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, etc.
49	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	4,91,500	Spinning and weaving cotton.
50	Bengal Spinning and Weaving Company ...	18th Apl. 1890	10,00,000	28,844	" " "
			70,75,000	56,25,294	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
51	Muir Mills Company ...	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
52	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company ...	8th Nov. 1882	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, etc.
			25,00,000	25,00,000	
	PUNJAB.				
53	Delhi Cotton Mills Company ...	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	3,40,000	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
54	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company ...	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	5,48,583	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	8,88,583	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
55	Swadeshi Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	8th July 1889	10,00,000	6,25,017	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
56	Pulgaon Cotton Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	2nd Oct. 1889	5,00,000	3,86,620	" " " "
			15,00,000	10,11,637	
	AJMERE-MERWARA.				
57	Krishna Mills Company ...	17th June 1889	7,00,000	4,39,447	Spinning and weaving cotton.
	MADRAS, MYSORE, ASSAM, BURMA—None.				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BENGAL.				
58	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, etc.
59	Gauripur Company ...	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
60	Kamarhatty Company ...	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, etc.
61	Union Jute Company ...	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000	9,00,000	" " "
62	Kanknara Company ...	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	" " "
63	Scebpore Jute Manufacturing Company ...	28th Nov. 1889	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute.
64	Central Jute Mills Company ...	8th Aug. 1880	7,00,000	6,99,250	" " "
65	Howrah Mills Company ...	{ 14th July 1874 18th Sept. 1890 }	26,25,000	26,25,000	" " "
66	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company ...	{ 6th May 1873 24th Sept. 1890 }	14,00,000	14,00,000	" " "
67	Hooghly Mills Company* ...	{ 21st Sept. 1882 16th Mar. 1892 }	37,80,000	10,50,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
			1,59,05,000	1,15,40,250	

\* Re-registered and capital increased from Rs. 13,50,000 to Rs. 37,80,000 on 16th March 1892.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>		<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
	(b).—JUTE MILLS—contd.				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
66	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company ...	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,000	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, etc.
	MADRAS, BOMBAY, MYSORE, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA, AJMERE-MERWARA—None.				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, ETC., ETC.				
	BOMBAY.				
69	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company ...	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, etc.
70	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
71	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company...	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, etc., and pressing cotton.
72	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company ...	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, etc.
73	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company ...	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, etc.
74	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	5th Sept. 1874	30,00,000*	23,43,750	" " " "
75	Victoria Manufacturing Company ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, etc.
76	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company ...	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
77	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company ...	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, etc.
78	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company ...	27th July 1877	16,50,000	14,20,287	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, etc.
79	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
80	Máhalakshmi Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, etc.
81	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.
82	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, etc.
83	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, etc.
84	Albert Edward Mills Company ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, etc.
85	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company...	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000	5,19,750	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, etc.
86	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, etc.
87	Indian Manufacturing Company ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, etc.
88	City of Ahmadabad Spinning and Manufacturing Company.†	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, etc.
89	James Greaves Mills Company ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, etc.
90	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, etc.
91	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, etc.
92	Connaught Mills Company ...	6th Mar. 1884	8,40,000	6,21,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, etc.
93	Jamshed Manufacturing Company...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	8,17,000	" " " "
94	Berar Manufacturing Company ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, etc.
95	Howard and Bullough Mills Company ...	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000	7,46,250	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, etc.
96	Presidency Mills Company ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,49,000	" " " "
97	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	12,88,500	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
98	Jubilee Manufacturing Company ...	26th Mar. 1887	10,50,000	8,16,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, etc.
99	English Press and Manufacturing Company ...	7th July 1887	2,50,000†	1,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, etc.
100	Bombay National Manufacturing Company ...	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	4,66,750	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, etc.
101	Venishanker Lakshmishanker Cotton Mills Company.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	" " " "

\* Increased from Rs. 24,00,000 to Rs. 30,00,000 on 19th October 1891.

† " " " 1,50,000 to " 2,50,000 on 21st May 1891.

‡ This name is substituted for that of the "Ambica Spinning and Manufacturing Company," from 26th March 1892.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, ETC., ETC.—contd.				
	<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>				
102	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company ...	26th May 1888	5,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, etc.
103	Sun Mills ... ..	18th July 1888	8,00,000	4,04,150	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, etc.
104	Wadia Mills ... ..	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,72,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, etc.
105	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company ...	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	3,38,250	Spinning and weaving wool, cotton, silk, etc.
106	Tricumal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	3,69,700	" " " "
107	Peroo Mahomed Manufacturing Company ...	11th Apl. 1889	9,00,000	7,69,300	Spinning, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, etc.
108	Raj Nundgaon Buldeo Mills ... ..	17th Apl. 1889	10,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, etc.
109	Pcona Cotton and Silk Manufacturing Company	2nd Dec. 1889	6,25,000	1,25,245	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, etc.
110	Motilal Heerabhai Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company.	23rd Dec. 1889	3,00,000*	2,20,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, etc.
111	British Empire Manufacturing Company ...	20th Sept. 1890	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, and dyeing and bleaching skins, etc.
112	Hope Mills ... ..	8th Feb. 1892	8,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, etc.
113	Jalgaum Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Feb. 1892	1,50,000	—	Spinning, weaving and pressing cotton.
			4,27,42,000	3,37,03,982	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
114	Buckingham Mill Company ... ..	16th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk and other fibres.
115	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company ...	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton, yarn and cloth.
116	Carnatic Mill Company ... ..	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
117	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company ...	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,83,875	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
118	Tinnevely Mills Company ... ..	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
119	Coral Mills Company ... ..	17th May 1887	8,00,000	5,69,800	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
120	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	4,04,700	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, etc.
121	The Koilpatty Spinning Company ... ..	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	3,20,000	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, etc.
122	The Madura Mills Company ... ..	27th Sept. 1889	10,00,000	7,81,497	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
			61,00,000	51,77,872	
	<b>MYSORE STATE.</b>				
123	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,43,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, etc.
124	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton, and silk.
			8,50,000	8,43,000	
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
125	Bengal Silk Company ... ..	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
126	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company.	3rd Aug. 1882	6,00,000	6,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
127	Victoria Mill Company ... ..	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	4,65,895	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
128	New Egerton Woollen Mills Company ...	10th Dec. 1890	5,00,000	3,25,000	Manufacture and sale of materials of cotton, jute and silk, or partly of wool, cotton, jute, and silk.
			16,00,000	13,90,898	

\* Increased from Rs2,00,000 to Rs3,00,000 on 23rd April 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.  R	5 PAID UP CAPITAL.  R	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>					
(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, ETC., ETC.— <i>conold.</i>					
CENTRAL PROVINCES.					
129	The Hinghaghat Mill Company ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, etc.
130	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	6,22,500	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
131	The Central Provinces Mills ...	23rd June 1890	5,00,000	43,510	" " "
PUNJAB, ASSAM, BURMA, MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE, AJMER— MERWARA—None.			16,50,000	10,16,010	
(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.					
BOMBAY.					
132	Fort Press Company ...	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
133	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company ...	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
134	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
135	Albert Ginning Company ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, etc.
136	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company ...	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
137	Sindh Press Company ...	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, etc.
138	Bellary Press Company, "and reduced"	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
139	Volkart United Press Company ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
140	French Press Company (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
141	New East India Press Company ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
142	Kurrachee Press Company ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, etc.
143	Sassoon Pressing Company ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
144	Albert Press Company ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,600	" " "
145	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company ...	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
146	Viramgam Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, etc.
147	Mercantile Press Company ...	22nd Nov. 1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
148	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company ...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
149	Manmad Manufacturing Company ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, etc.
150	Bombay Cotton Press Company ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, etc.
151	Dhulia Manufacturing Company ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " "
152	Harvey and Savapathy Company ...	13th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, etc.
153	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.
154	Patdee Vepar Uttejak Ginning Company ...	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, etc.
155	Damodardas Mohanlal Ginning and Manufactur- ing Company.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.
156	Colaba Press Company ...	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
157	Dholka Mahalakshmi Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
158	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, etc.
159	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company...	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,87,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
160	Hingoli Press Company ...	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, etc.
161	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	45,000	Ginning, cleaning and pressing cotton, etc.
162	Bhownagpur City Press and Manufacturing Company.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	Ginning and cleaning cotton, jute, wool, hemp, etc.
163	Indian Cotton Company ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, etc.
164	New Pachora Manufacturing Company ...	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool, and expressing oil from seeds.
165	New Prince of Wales Press Company ...	29th Aug. 1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, etc.
166	Ishwar Company ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	5,668	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
167	Jadhowjee Raghoojee Press Company ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cot- ton, etc.
168	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company ...	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	60,000	Ginning cotton, etc.
169	Amritsar Manufacturing Company ...	9th Sep. 1889	1,00,000	93,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, and expressing oil from seeds.
170	Gadag Mahalakshmi Pressing and Ginning Com- pany.	13th Feb. 1890	1,25,000	81,925	Pressing cotton, etc.
171	Penkur Cotton Manufacturing Company ...	18th Aug. 1890	65,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>		R	R	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES— <i>contd.</i>				
	BOMBAY— <i>contd.</i>				
172	Broach City Press Company ...	27th Sept. 1890	*1,20,000	60,000	Pressing and packing cotton, etc.
173	Bombay and Akola Manufacturing Company ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	17,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, etc.
174	New Dhollera Cotton Pressing and Ginning Company.	8th Nov. 1890	1,00,000	72,700	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, etc.
175	Lakshmi Trading and Manufacturing Company	28th Nov. 1890	50,000	18,500	Pressing, ginning and manufacturing cotton, etc.
176	New Mofussil Company ...	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, etc.
177	Surat City Press Company ...	7th Nov. 1891			
		19th Nov. 1891	75,000	—	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, jute, etc.
178	Akote Cotton Ginning and Pressing Company. .	27th Nov. 1891	1,00,000	—	Ginning, pressing and packing cotton, wool, etc.
179	Midland Press and Manufacturing Company ...	7th Dec. 1891	1,00,000	—	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, etc.
180	Ram Chandra Nursey Ginning and Manufacturing Company.	7th Dec. 1891	25,000	—	" "
181	Khamgaom Ginning Company ...	25th Jan. 1892	1,05,000	—	Ginning cotton, etc.
			1,03,14,580	90,83,373	
	MADRAS.				
182	Southern India Press Company ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
183	Jammalamadugu Press Company ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing cleaning and selling cotton, and buying and selling cotton goods.
184	Tirupur Press Company ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
185	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company ...	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	50,000	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
186	Western Press Company ...	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
187	Sabapathy Press Company ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing kuppas, cotton or other produce, and trading in the same.
188	Tinnevely Cotton Press Company ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	60,000	Purchasing pressing mills, and pressing cotton, jute, etc.
189	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, etc.
190	The Raichur Press Company ...	23rd July 1889	60,000	60,000	" " "
191	The City People Press Company ...	14th Oct. 1889	2,00,000	1,57,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton.
192	The Meenakshi Cotton Press Company	14th Feb. 1890	75,000	2,000	Pressing and selling cotton and other products.
193	The Pandian Press Company ...	3rd July 1891	1,00,000	—	Establishing and working cotton presses.
194	The Guntur Merchants' Cotton Press Company	13th Nov. 1891	60,000	48,000	Erecting a factory at Guntur for pressing cotton, etc.
195	The Ettaiyapuram Cotton Gin Factory ...	6th Feb. 1892	20,000	8,550	Establishing a mill for pressing cotton, etc., and manufacturing oil.
			13,40,000	9,31,050	
	BENGAL.				
196	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, etc.
197	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
198	Watson's Patent Press Company ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, etc.
199	Ramkistopore Press Company ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, etc.
200	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent) ...	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,99,800	" " "
201	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent)	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, etc.
202	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company ...	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute and other materials.
203	Canal Press Company ...	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,40,000	" " "
204	Camperdown Pressing Company ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
205	India Pressing Company ...	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
206	New Agra Pressing Company ...	18th June 1890	70,000	56,000	" " "
			29,10,000	28,25,800	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
207	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, etc.
208	Jumna Pressing Company ...	28th Aug. 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
			2,00,000	1,76,900	

\* Increased from Rs. 60,000 to Rs. 1,20,000 on 22nd September 1891.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—contd.</b>					
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
209	Bhiwani Press Company ...	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
210	The Panipat Press Company ...	19th Aug. 1890	70,000	68,780	Pressing and cleaning cotton.
			1,31,000	1,29,780	
<b>AJMERE-MERWARA.</b>					
211	The Kokri Press Company ...	— 1888	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
212	The Rajputana Cotton Press Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	80,000	75,100	Pressing and ginning cotton and wool.
213	Aryan Cotton Press Company ...	6th July 1891	86,000	55,100	Pressing, ginning and cleaning cotton and wool.
214	Haraoti Cotton Press Company ...	4th Sep. 1891	80,000	8,870	" " " " "
			3,07,000	2,00,070	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—None.</b>					
<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
215	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Printing press and commission business.
216	Bombay Flour Mills Company ...	31st Jan. 1884	7,20,000	3,60,000	Millers and grain dealers, etc.
217	Deccan Paper Mills Company ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,99,135	Manufacturing paper.
218	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company ...	13th June 1885	25,000	13,900	Printers and publishers, etc.
219	Indian Paper Mills ...	4th July 1885	4,00,000	2,19,175	Manufacturing and selling paper, etc.
220	Royal Flour Mills Company ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Millers and grain merchants, etc.
221	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Millers, bakers, etc.
222	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company ...	16th May 1888	80,800	80,800	Printers, publishers, and stationers.
223	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company ...	6th July 1888	25,000	9,550	" " "
224	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Printing Press Company ...	28th May 1891	20,000	—	Printing and book-binding.
225	Union Flour Mills ...	27th June 1891	4,00,000	—	Flour and grain merchants.
226	Hyderabad (Deccan) Flour and Oil Mills Company	5th Oct. 1891	1,00,000	—	Flour and oil millers.
			34,20,800	8,32,260	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
227	The Murugananda Mill Company ...	7th Oct. 1889	50,000	31,725	Establishing an oil mill, and extracting gingelly, coconut and other oils.
228	The Calicut Saw Mills and Tile Manufacturing Company ...	30th Oct. 1891	1,10,000	—	Working of saw mills and manufacturing tiles.
			1,60,000	31,725	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
229	Calcutta Central Press Company ...	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, etc.
230	Titaghar Paper Mills Company ...	28th July 1882	10,00,000*	9,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
231	Dehing Saw Mills Company ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	40,700	Working of saw mills, etc.
232	Siasi Saw Mills and Trading Company ...	22nd Oct. 1889	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
233	Calcutta Flour Mills Company ...	18th Dec. 1889	1,50,000	1,50,000	Milling and preparing flour.
234	Bengal Paper Mill Company ...	28th Jan. 1890	7,00,000	5,85,745	Manufacturing paper.
235	Dacca Steam Mill Company ...	9th Dec. 1891	30,000	—	" oil, etc.
236	Imperial Paper Mills Company ...	10th Feb. 1892	12,00,000	—	" paper.
			34,55,000	19,47,145	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
237	Upper India Couper Mill Company ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,75,200	Manufacturing and selling paper.
238	Church Mission Congregational Press Association	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,825	Printing, engraving, type-founding, etc.
239	Independent Order of Good Templars ...	17th July 1888	6,000	6,000	Printing and general trading.
240	Moffusilte Printing Work Company ...	30th Mar. 1892	30,000	—	Printing in general.
241	Christ Church Mission Press Company ...	31st Mar. 1892	20,000	—	" "
			8,66,000	5,91,025	

\* Increased from Rs. 9,00,000 to Rs. 10,00,000 on the 3rd March 1892.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—concl'd.</b>				
	<b>(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—cont'd.</b>				
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
242	Ferozepore Steam Mills Company ...	30th Mar. 1891	50,000	—	Preparing flour and bread.
243	Ganesh Flour Mills Company ...	13th Nov. 1891	2,50,000	1,020	" "
			3,00,000	1,020	
	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>				
244	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company ...	17th July 1886	10,000	4,985	Printing and publishing.
245	The Warora Oil Mills and Ginning Factory Company.	2nd Oct. 1891	30,000	7,800	Manufacture and sale of oil and ginning cotton.
			40,000	12,785	
(245)	<b>TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES</b> ...	...	15,00,18,630	12,05,78,381	
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>(a).—TEA.</b>				
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
1	Bengal Tea Company ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
2	Bálasan Tea Company ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
3	East India Tea Company ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
4	Sylhet Tea Company ...	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	" "
5	Rámgarh Company ...	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	" "
6	Soom Tea Company ...	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
7	Punkabaree Tea Company ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	" "
8	Dehra Dún Tea Company ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	" "
9	Central Cachar Tea Company ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
10	Bishuáth Tea Company ...	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	" "
11	Eastern Cachar Tea Company ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	" "
12	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company ...	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	" "
13	Durrung Tea Company ...	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	" "
14	Tukvar Company ...	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	" "
15	Moran Tea Company ...	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	" "
16	Kuttal Tea Company ...	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
17	Chandypore Tea Company ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
18	New Mutual Tea Company ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
19	Arcuttipore Tea Company ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
20	Cutlacherra Company ...	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	" "
21	Singell Tea Company ...	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	" "
22	Indian Terai Tea Company ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
23	Hoolungooree Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
24	Central Terai Tea Company ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
25	Dessai and Parbuttiab Tea Company ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	" "
26	Holta Tea Company ...	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
27	Kalachera Tea Company ...	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	" "
28	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	" "
29	Puttáreah Tea Company ...	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
30	Springside Tea Company ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	" "
31	Mathola Company ...	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	" "
32	Teendareah Company ...	25th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, etc.
33	Joonktollee Tea Company ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
34	Burkola Tea Company ...	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	" "
35	Tingling Tea Company ...	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
36	Phœnix Tea Company (of Cachar) ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	" "
37	Chota Nagpore Tea Company ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
38	Lackatoorah Tea Company ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
			R	R	
IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>					
(a).—TEA— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>					
39	Second Mutual Tea Company ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	Cultivation of tea.
40	Mim Tea Company ...	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	" "
41	Gielle Tea Company ...	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	" "
42	Hoolmaree Tea Company ...	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	" "
43	Sapakati Tea Company ...	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
44	Rajabaree Tea Company ...	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
45	Grob Tea Company ...	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	" "
46	North-Western Cachar Tea Company ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
47	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	" "
48	Amluckie Tea Company ...	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
49	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
50	Teesta Valley Tea Company ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	" "
51	Dehing Company ...	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
52	Dhunsiri Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
53	Good Hope Tea Company ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	" "
54	Hotewar Tea Company ...	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	" "
55	Singtom Tea Company ...	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
56	Bahadurpore Tea Company ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	" "
57	Hindu Tea Company ...	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
58	Loobah Tea Company ...	27th Sept. 1878	7,00,000	5,45,300	" "
59	Longview Tea Company ...	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	" "
60	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association ...	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
61	Ketela Tea Company ...	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
62	Julpaiguri Tea Company ...	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	" "
63	Washabari Tea Company ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
64	Karnafuli Association ...	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	3,00,000	" "
65	Nahartoli Tea Company ...	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
66	Rington Tea Company ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	" "
67	Sungma Tea Company ...	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	" "
68	Khobong Tea Company ...	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	" "
69	Rungamattee Tea Company ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	" "
70	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	" "
71	Baintbaree Tea Company ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
72	Tingri Tea Company ...	21st Mar. 1882	5,25,000	5,23,500	" "
73	Ellenbaree Tea Company ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
74	Pashock Tea Company ...	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	" "
75	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	" "
76	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	" "
77	Phoolbari Tea Company ...	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	" "
78	Bagracote Tea Company ...	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "
79	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooras) ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,70,000	1,50,000	" "
80	Needem Tea Company ...	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
81	Bor-pukhuri Tea Company ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
82	Gyabaree Tea Company ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
83	Second Fallochi Tea Company ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
84	Mohurgong Tea Company ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
85	Bargong Tea Company ...	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	" "
86	Matelli Tea Company ...	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
87	Kaliti Tea Company ...	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	" "
88	Selim Tea Company ...	18th July 1884	15,00,000	14,50,500	" "
89	Tezapore and Gogra Tea Company ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	" "
90	Iringmara Tea Company ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
91	Manabarie Tea Company ...	8rd Jan. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
92	Naga Dhoolee Tea Company ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	" "
93	Hope Town Tea Company ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
94	Hope Tea Company ...	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	" "
95	Arya Tea Company ...	16th May 1885	36,575	36,160	" "
96	New Cinnatollah Tea Company ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	" "
97	Mandakatta Tea Company ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
98	Chincoorie Tea Company ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
99	Kilcott Tea Company ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
100	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooras) ...	5th Jan. 1886	4,00,000	4,00,000	" "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES— <i>contd.</i>			R	R	
(a).—TEA— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>concl'd.</i>					
101	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars) ...	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
102	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company ...	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
103	Bannoekburn Tea Company ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
104	Jaipur Tea Estate ...	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
105	Shakomato Tea Company ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	" "
106	Singlo Tea Company ...	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
107	Chalouni Tea Company ...	29th July 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
108	Jetinga Valley Tea Company ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	" "
109	Okayti Tea Company ...	5th June 1888	2,00,000	1,00,000	" "
110	New Glencoe Tea Company ...	17th July 1888	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
111	Carron Tea Company ...	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
112	Nagnisuree Tea Company ...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	2,40,000	" "
113	Gungaram Tea Company ...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	98,500	" "
114	Kamai Tea Company ...	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	1,60,000	" "
115	Huldbaree Tea Association ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	1,56,813	" "
116	Sath Bhaia Tea Company ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	98,750	" "
117	New Chumta Tea Company ...	24th June 1889	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
118	Hantapara Tea Company ...	6th Aug. 1889	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
119	Anjuman Tea Company ...	15th Aug. 1889	1,50,000	59,995	" "
120	Chengmari Tea Company ...	25th Sept. 1889	5,00,000	1,84,575	" "
121	Negali Tea Company ...	25th Feb. 1890	1,00,000	42,500	" "
122	Kumlai Tea Association ...	21st Mar. 1890	1,60,000	1,60,000	" "
123	Kisna Tea Company ...	3rd Apl. 1890	8,00,000	1,73,500	" "
124	Jaigon Tea Company ...	3rd May 1890	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
125	Gairkheta Tea Company ...	14th May 1890	2,00,000*	1,12,000	" "
126	Jhirighat Native Tea Company ...	9th June 1890	20,000	18,000	" "
127	Tyroon Tea Company ...	21st June 1890	1,00,000	1,00,000	" "
128	Lohagur Tea Company ...	19th July 1890	2,10,000	2,10,000	" "
129	Altadanga Tea Company ...	25th Sep. 1890	80,000	6,490	" "
130	Nuddea Tea Company ...	30th Sep. 1890	60,000	7,200	" "
131	Moortee Tea Company ...	3rd Nov. 1890	2,00,000†	1,05,000	" "
132	Belgatchi Tea Company ...	9th Mar. 1891	1,50,000	—	" "
133	Dhupguri Tea Company ...	23rd Mar. 1891	1,30,000	—	" "
134	Atal Tea Company ...	10th Apl. 1891	1,50,000	—	" "
135	Jaboka Tea Company ...	22nd Apl. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
136	Pahargoomiah Tea Association ...	5th May 1891	2,00,000	—	" "
137	Chamurchi Tea Company ...	8th June 1891	75,000	—	" "
138	Killing Valley Tea Association ...	24th Sep. 1891	80,000	—	" "
139	Nurbong Tea Company ...	23rd Oct. 1891	1,80,000	—	" "
140	Glenburn Tea Company ...	31st Dec. 1891	1,70,000	—	" "
141	Monabarrie Tea Company ...	16th Jan. 1892	1,60,000	—	" "
			4,30,38,575	3,56,17,842	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.					
142	Kousani Tea Company ...	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
143	East Hope Town Estate Company ...	31st Mar. 1861	2,88,000	2,88,000	" " "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
PUNJAB.					
144	Kangra Valley Tea Company ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
MADRAS, MYSORE, BOMBAY, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.					

\* Increased from Rs. 1,60,000 to Rs. 2,00,000 on the 16th December 1891.

† " " 1,50,000 to " 2,00,000 on the 10th March 1892.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—concl'd.</b>		<b>₹</b>	<b>₹</b>	
	<b>(b).—COFFEE.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
145	Ripon Planting Company ... ..	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,790	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	<b>MADRAS, MYSORE, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>(c).—CHINCHONA.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
146	Taliar Valley Planting Company ... ..	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,15,200	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
147	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association ... ..	7th June 1882	50,000	39,000	Cultivating chinchona.
148	Aneimudi Planting Company ... ..	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,21,500	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
149	Chittavarrai Planting Company ... ..	3rd June 1884	45,000	42,500	" " "
			3,45,000	3,18,500	
	<b>BOMBAY, MYSORE, BENGAL, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>				
	<b>(d).—OTHERS.</b>				
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
150	Virangam Kheti Ootejak Company ... ..	20th Oct. 1890	10,000	5,000	Cultivation of lands, etc.
151	Malier Agricultural Company ... ..	16th June 1891	20,000	—	" "
			30,000	5,000	
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
152	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,81,000	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
153	The Poonalur Krithi Sangam ... ..	16th Oct. 1890	10,000	1,520	Purchasing land and cultivating pepper, plantain, etc.
			5,10,000	4,82,520	
	<b>MYSORE.</b>				
154	Shikarpur Sugarcane Plantation Company ... ..	19th Dec. 1890	30,000	22,467	Cultivation of the sugarcane.
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
155	Sylhet Cultivating Company ... ..	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
156	Patkoom Indigo and Trading Company ... ..	30th Sept. 1890	2,25,000	—	Planting indigo, etc.
157	Ramnugger Indigo Concern ... ..	6th Oct. 1890	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
			3,85,000	1,57,275	
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
158	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company ... ..	15th June 1888	30,000	13,740	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	<b>PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA— None.</b>				
(158)	<b>TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES</b> ... ..	—	4,53,19,075	3,75,02,634	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.</b>					
<b>(a).—COAL COMPANIES.</b>					
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
1	The Godavery Coal Company ...	12th Dec. 1891	10,08,000	2,53,000	Acquiring lands and prospecting for coal and other minerals.
2	The Ankonam Coal Company ...	15th Dec. 1891	3,50,000	—	" " " "
			13,58,000	2,53,000	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
3	Bengal Coal Company ...	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
4	Equitable Coal Company ...	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
5	Raneegunge Coal Association ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
6	New Beerbhoom Coal Company ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
7	Barákar Coal Company ...	19th June 1875	3,00,000	3,00,000	" " " "
8	Damuda Coal Company ...	8th Feb. 1890	4,00,000	4,00,000	" " " "
9	Bengal-Nagpur Coal Company ...	18th Dec. 1890	2,25,000	—	Mining for coal.
10	Borra Coal Company ...	10th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	4,28,800	" "
11	Maubhoom Coal Company ...	26th Mar. 1891	1,00,000	40,000	" "
			63,45,000	59,13,800	
<b>MYSORE, BOMBAY, PUNJAB, N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>					
<b>(b).—OTHERS.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY.</b>					
12	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company ...	14th Feb. 1881	8,32,000	8,69,379	Gold mining.
13	Champion Lode Exploration Syndicate ...	13th Apl. 1891	50,000	—	Exploring and working of minerals, ores, etc.
			9,32,000	8,69,379	
<b>MADRAS.</b>					
14	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company ...	1st May 1874	6,00,000	2,70,724	Gold mining.
15	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate ...	10th May 1881	24,000	21,179	Searching for gold in the district of Manantoddy.
16	Honnali Gold Mining Company ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,74,875	Searching for gold and other minerals.
17	Palvauballi Gold Mining Company ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,06,319	Gold mining.
18	Mysore Concession Company ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	57,000	Exploring, surveying, and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
19	The Kollegal Mining Company ...	18th Feb. 1891	5,00,000	50,000	To acquire lands, rights, etc., for mining.
			18,84,000	9,80,097	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
20	Rajmehal Stone Company ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
21	Bengal Stone Company ...	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	" "
22	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,80,650	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
23	Kharsawan Gold Syndicate ...	27th June 1890	2,00,000	1,65,000	Prospecting and mining.
24	Western Bengal Prospecting Syndicate ...	8th Aug. 1890	5,50,000	—	" "
25	Bengal Gold and Silver Mining Company ...	30th Aug. 1890	12,00,000	12,00,000	" "
26	Patpat Gold Mining Company ...	4th Sep. 1890	10,30,000	7,41,840	" "
27	Sonapet Proprietary Gold Mining Company ...	4th Sep. 1890	17,24,000	17,24,000	" "
28	Dumra Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	27th Sep. 1890	5,55,500*	4,04,000	" "
29	Patkoom Prospecting Syndicate ...	30th Sep. 1890	1,00,000	86,675	" "
30	Dhadka Mining Company ...	30th Sep. 1890	10,00,000	10,00,000	" "
31	Eastern Ranchi Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Oct. 1890	2,00,000	—	" "
32	Western Patkoom Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	8th Oct. 1890	12,12,000	12,12,000	" "
33	Sonakhan Gold and Mining Company ...	11th Oct. 1890	8,00,000	—	" "

\* Increased from Rs. 4,04,000 to Rs. 5,55,500 on the 28th September 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSO- CIATIONS— <i>contd.</i>			R	R	
(b).—OTHERS— <i>contd.</i>					
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>					
34	Sonagiri Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	16th Oct. 1890	1,10,000	—	Prospecting and mining.
35	Excelsior Land and Prospecting Syndicate ...	5th Nov. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
36	Mining and Prospecting Company ...	7th Nov. 1890	4,50,000	1,43,450	" "
37	Palganj Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	29th Nov. 1890	50,000	50,000	" "
38	Mount Ophir Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	11th Dec. 1890	1,50,000	—	" "
39	Cossye River Prospecting Syndicate ...	3rd Jan. 1891	50,000	—	" "
40	Cossye River Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	21st Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
41	Sonepore Syndicate ...	22nd Jan. 1891	60,000	—	" "
42	Padres Hill Mining Company ...	23rd Jan. 1891	6,00,000	—	" "
43	Juggetpore Syndicate ...	24th Jan. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
44	Borobhoom Company ...	28th Jan. 1891	32,000	32,000	" "
45	Beru Prospecting Syndicate ...	6th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
46	Burma Prospecting Syndicate ...	9th Feb. 1891	50,000	—	" "
47	Dhatu Prospecting and Mining Syndicate ...	11th Feb. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
48	Sonapahar Gold Prospecting Syndicate ...	24th Feb. 1891	8,00,000	4,71,910	" "
49	Pachate Trading Corporation ...	10th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
50	Rajdoha Mining Company ...	21st Mar. 1891	25,00,000	—	" "
51	Seraikela Mining Company ...	30th Mar. 1891	5,00,000	—	" "
52	Metala Prospecting Syndicate ...	31st Mar. 1891	2,20,000*	—	" "
53	Singbhoom Mining Prospecting Syndicate ...	6th Apl. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
54	Jherriah-Katras Syndicate ...	13th May 1891	3,00,000	81,150	" "
55	Nowdeah Prospecting Syndicate ...	4th Aug. 1891	1,00,000	—	" "
56	Kallyanpur Bihar Gold Mining Company ...	13th Aug. 1891	9,00,000	—	" "
			1,71,23,500	80,22,675	
PUNJAB.					
57	Kangra Valley Slate Company ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
N.-W. PROVINCES, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, MYSORE, BURMA—None.					
(57)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	2,77,62,500	1,61,55,951	
VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.					
BOMBAY.					
1	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company ...	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
2	Kurrachee Ice Company ...	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,10,000	" " "
3	Deccan Ice Company ...	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
4	Maharanees Ice Company ...	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,800	" " "
5	Belgaum Manufacturing Company ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	47,530	" " "
			14,27,500	10,53,905	
BENGAL.					
6	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
7	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company ...	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
8	Crystal Ice Supply Company ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
9	Oriental Ice Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Nov. 1890	1,00,000†	43,800	" "
			8,10,000	7,45,920	
N.-W. PROVINCES.					
10	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company.	8th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,09,300	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.

\* Increased from Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs. 2,20,000 on the 2nd July 1891.

† " " " 50,000 to " 1,00,000 on the 14th September 1891.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
	<b>VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>R</b>	<b>R</b>	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
11	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	62,700	Manufacture and sale of ice, etc.
	<b>ASSAM.</b>				
12	Gaubâti Ice Company .. ..	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
	<b>MADRAS, MYSORE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, BURMA—None.</b>				
(12)	<b>TOTAL OF ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...</b>	—	25,47,500	19,71,825	
	<b>VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
1	The Sivaikuntham Sugar Manufacturing Company.	13th Sept. 1890	5,25,000*	6,360	Manufacture and sale of sugar.
	<b>BENGAL.</b>				
2	Carew and Company ... ..	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	<b>BOMBAY, MYSORE, N.-W. PROVINCES, PUNJAB, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>				
(2)	<b>TOTAL OF SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES ...</b>	—	21,25,000	16,06,360	
	<b>VIII.—BREWERIES.</b>				
	<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>				
1	Naini Tal Brewery Company ... ..	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
2	Crown Brewery Company ... ..	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	<b>PUNJAB.</b>				
3	Murree Brewery Company ... ..	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000	11,95,400	Manufacture and sale of malt liquor.
	<b>BOMBAY, MADRAS, MYSORE, BENGAL, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM, BURMA—None.</b>				
(3)	<b>TOTAL OF BREWERIES ...</b>	—	17,00,000	16,95,400	
	<b>IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.</b>				
	<b>MADRAS.</b>				
1	The Madras Rising Star Building Association ...	11th May 1891	5,000	—	Providing a building for holding meetings of the Rising Star Lodge, and letting out the same for other useful institutions.
	<b>BOMBAY.</b>				
2	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
3	Seaforde Land Improvement Company ...	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, etc.
4	Bombay Telephone Company ... ..	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
5	Bombay Land and Building Company ...	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000	2,29,100	Reclamation of land, etc.
6	Back Bay Baths Company ... ..	20th Jan. 1855	25,000	25,000	Baths at Back Bay, Bombay.

\* Increased from Rs. 3,00,000 to Rs. 5,25,000 on the 22nd April 1891.



LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 NAME OF COMPANY.	3 WHEN REGISTERED.	4 NOMINAL CAPITAL.	5 PAID-UP CAPITAL.	6 OBJECTS OF COMPANY.
<b>IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—contd.</b>					
<b>BOMBAY—contd.</b>					
7	Indo-American Dye House Company ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	14,595	Printing, bleaching, and dyeing yarn, thread silk, wool, etc.
8	Ahmadnagar Imarat Company ...	2nd Feb. 1891	80,000	74,587	Construction and rental of buildings for mercantile purposes in Ahmadnagar city.
9	Gujarath Photographic Company ...	1st Oct. 1891	10,000	—	Photography and oil-painting.
10	Ahmadabad Soap Manufacturing Company ...	18th Nov. 1891	10,000	—	Manufacturing all sorts of soaps.
			74,75,000	73,03,012	
<b>BENGAL.</b>					
11	Bengal Telephone Company ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,80,000	Constructing telephone lines.
12	Mulsh Chunder Land Reclamation and Agricultural Improvement Company.	3rd Dec. 1889	2,50,000	2,50,000	Promoting agricultural improvements, etc.
13	Pioneer Glass Manufacturing Company ...	22nd Feb. 1890	3,00,000*	1,20,000	Manufacturing glass.
14	Bengal Tarpaulin Manufacturing Company ...	3rd Oct. 1890	50,000	—	Manufacturing tarpaulins.
15	"Peshwa" Floating Syndicate ...	6th Nov. 1890	50,000	—	To float the wrecked steamer <i>Peshwa</i> .
16	Thompson's Carriage Company ...	13th Nov. 1890	5,000	—	Carriage service in Calcutta.
17	Pneumatic Husking (Schumacher's Patent) Syndicate.	13th Mar. 1891	40,000	28,650	Milling and preparing paddy.
18	Calcutta Hackney Carriage Company ...	13th Mar. 1891	1,50,000†	—	Carriage service in Calcutta.
19	Garden Reach Land Syndicate ...	20th Apl. 1891	8,00,000	2,40,213	Traffic in lands and houses in Calcutta and suburbs.
20	Indian Patent Stone Company ...	26th Mar. 1890	} 1,00,000‡	57,000	Manufacturing patent stone.
21	Elysium Dramatic Company ...	25th May 1891			
22	Family Relief Fund Company ...	8th Aug. 1891	3,00,000	—	Establishing a theatre.
22	Family Relief Fund Company ...	11th Dec. 1891	50,000	—	Relieving and maintaining the family of a deceased member.
23	Bengal Safety Match Manufacturing Company...	23rd Mar. 1892	40,000	—	Manufacturing safety matches.
			31,35,000	15,75,803	
<b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.</b>					
24	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
25	North-West Soap Company ...	29th Jan. 1890	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
26	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	13,825	Carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam.
27	Meerut Law Chambers Company ...	12th Dec. 1889	10,000	10,000	To provide accommodation for members of the bar practising in the Meerut courts.
28	R. L. Burman Soap Manufacturing Company ...	1st Dec. 1890	10,000	1,150	To manufacture ungreased soap.
29	Mussoorie Skating Rink and Amusement Club...	30th Sept. 1891	1,00,000	—	To provide entertainment and recreation for the public.
			4,11,000	1,15,975	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>					
30	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
<b>BURMA.</b>					
31	Town Hall Company (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, etc.
32	Burma Presidency Company ...	9th Aug. 1890	50,000	—	Manufacture of ice and aerated waters, and plumbers and drainage contractors.
			65,000	15,000	
<b>MYSORE, CENTRAL PROVINCES, ASSAM—None.</b>					
(32)	TOTAL OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES ...	—	1,11,11,000	90,19,850	

\* Increased from Rs. 1,50,000 to Rs. 3,00,000 on the 18th June 1891.

† Increased from Rs. 1,00,000 to Rs. 1,50,000 on the 9th December 1891

‡ Increased from Rs. 57,000 to Rs. 1,06,000 on the 25th May 1891

ABSTRACT TABLE for the year 1891-92.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1892.	BOMBAY.	MADRAS.	MYSORE.		BENGAL.	N. W. P. AND OUDH.	PUNJAB.	BURMA.	CENTRAL PROVINCES.	ASSAM.	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS.	AJMERE-MERWARA.	TOTAL.	NOMINAL CAPITAL.	PAID-UP CAPITAL.
			Bangalore.*	State.											
														R	R
<b>COMPANIES WORKING—</b>															
I.—Banking and Insurance	13	138	14	65	29	9	4	1	...	...	...	...	273	69,362,621	39,391,665
II.—Trading	46	24	...	3	49	21	5	14	2	...	3	1	163	50,292,050	37,925,194
III.—Mills and Presses	151	25	...	2	36	13	6	...	7	...	...	5	245	160,018,630	120,578,391
IV.—Planting	3	6	...	1	144	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	158	45,319,075	37,502,634
V.—Mining and Quarrying ...	2	8	...	...	46	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	57	27,762,500	16,158,951
VI.—Ice Manufacture	5	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	12	2,547,500	1,971,825
VII.—Sugar Manufacture	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,125,000	1,606,360
VIII.—Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,700,000	1,695,400
IX.—Miscellaneous	9	1	...	...	13	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	32	11,111,000	9,019,830
<b>TOTAL WORKING ...</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>360,238,376</b>	<b>265,850,260</b>
<b>TOTAL BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS ...</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<b>TOTAL THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>

\* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.  
† No information available.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing ten years' progress in JOINT STOCK enterprise.

	BANKING AND INSURANCE.		TRADING.		MILLS AND PRESSES.		TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.		MINING AND QUARRYING.		ICE MANUFACTURE.		SUGAR MANUFACTURE.		BREWERIES.		OTHERS.		TOTAL.	
	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.	No. of Companies at work.	Paid-up Capital.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
1882-83 .	139	24,013,417	97	19,950,887	123	76,359,143	130	29,853,001	20	7,762,832	10	1,217,445	3	2,199,300	4	1,048,050	21	8,554,969	547	170,959,044
1893-84 .	180	27,613,140	113	23,420,238	144	80,703,701	133	31,435,560	25	8,653,836	11	1,575,340	2	1,850,675	5	1,250,000	36	11,003,617	649	187,506,107
1884-85 .	207	29,161,661	118	29,401,981	162	89,678,982	138	33,921,435	25	10,627,387	14	1,803,362	4	1,851,825	3	1,100,000	23	8,811,811	694	206,358,444
1885-86 .	301	31,479,091	122	28,086,637	180	93,442,461	142	33,673,170	26	10,312,806	12	1,985,183	4	1,851,825	3	1,200,000	16	8,027,420	806	210,025,677
1886-87 .	370	32,394,324	128	31,624,027	190	91,068,956	143	36,200,043	25	9,847,314	12	2,096,313	2	1,609,425	3	1,200,000	13	7,764,020	886	213,804,423
1887-88 .	379	34,159,595	140	34,118,254	198	95,974,727	141	36,478,361	23	10,095,513	12	1,871,025	1	1,600,000	3	1,200,000	13	7,764,450	910	223,261,925
1888-89 .	331	34,928,712	149	35,393,300	219	102,340,148	145	36,347,518	20	7,934,853	13	1,950,932	1	1,600,000	3	1,200,000	14	8,270,609	895	229,975,077
1889-90 .	307	34,352,501	152	35,875,878	225	108,954,691	144	36,502,327	21	7,644,857	13	1,976,037	1	1,600,000	3	1,695,400	20	8,240,341	886	236,842,022
1890-91 .	298	32,965,567	149	37,340,366	233	115,876,611	154	35,486,820	63	9,157,058	12	1,897,515	2	1,606,360	3	1,695,400	24	8,558,755	928	244,584,452
1891-92 .	273	39,391,665	168	37,925,194	245	120,578,361	158	37,502,634	57	16,158,951	12	1,971,825	2	1,606,360	3	1,695,400	32	9,019,85	950	265,850,260

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

( 118 )

[ Part XIII  
No.

STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE (excluding duty)

PROVINCE.	MANUFACTURED BY GOVERNMENT.								MANUFACTURED OTHERWISE			
	QUANTITY.				VALUE.				QUANTITY.			
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	R	R	R	R	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.
NADRAS ...	927,312	1,220,969	1,492,358	1,671,762	3,18,831	2,53,275	3,23,594	3,35,049	7,976,312	8,196,729	7,239,836	8,047,140
BOMBAY ...	2,743,879	1,902,169	1,919,924	2,466,931	3,63,658	2,73,630	2,63,648	3,25,594	7,259,763	8,859,916	7,020,354	7,885,489
SINDH ...	212,902	270,864	218,363	292,627	19,960	25,393	20,472	27,434	...	...	...	...
BENGAL ...	...	...	...	770	...	...	...	193	244,507	70,293	62,755	8,215
NORTHERN INDIA—												
PUNJAB SALT MINES ...	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,454	2,206,450	1,05,787	1,19,955	1,03,662	1,03,427	...	...	...	...
KOHAT " " ...	615,679	634,300	680,004	632,599	2,41,413	2,48,745	2,66,668	2,48,078	...	...	...	...
MANDI " " ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,848	129,343	123,488	130,920
SAMBHAR SALT SOURCE .	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	2,162,130	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107	3,73,868	...	...	...	...
DIDWANA " " ...	584,304	477,433	233,554	286,199	54,778	44,760	21,896	35,775	...	...	...	...
PACHBADRA " " ...	803,304	547,776	649,238	305,884	75,310	51,354	60,866	28,677	...	...	...	...
FALODI " " ...	45,431	5,595	49,664	61,062	4,259	525	5,803	11,449	...	...	...	...
SULTANPUR SALT WORKS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397,278	256,219	202,655	153,776
SALTPETRE REFINERIES...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,826	50,079	55,941	59,008
TOTAL ...	9,424,056	7,141,065	10,100,341	5,654,324	18,90,776	12,18,724	20,28,002	8,01,274	575,952	435,641	382,084	343,704
BURMA ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	429,116	414,119	199,876	298,058
GWALIOR ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,761	16,160	13,939	15,355
TOTAL ...	13,311,149	10,535,067	13,731,986	10,086,414	25,93,225	17,71,022	26,35,716	14,89,544	16,497,411	17,992,858	14,918,904	16,597,961

\* Figures of value  
NOTE.—The maund is the

No. 1A.

IMPORTS of SALT by SEA and LAND into BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCES.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.	
	I. Mds.	R	I. Mds.	R	I. Mds.	R	I. Mds.	R
BENGAL ...	10,159,805	81,01,819	9,909,474	76,71,316	9,188,700	63,64,100	8,697,254	51,00,633
BOMBAY ...	7,132	23,183	6,043	25,170	5,199	25,844	58,255	1,70,746
SINDH ...	599	2,415	599	2,149	599	2,320	788	3,026
MADRAS ...	1,062	4,943	1,470	7,481	1,416	7,979	1,471	7,148
BURMA ...	672,927	6,90,463	1,265,997	12,40,777	1,563,971	13,91,946	1,474,410	11,43,666
NORTHERN INDIA ...	52,280	2,14,267	34,623	1,39,817	29,848	1,18,290	32,990	1,30,440
ASSAM ...	331	1,711	513	2,517	586	2,897	930	4,921
TOTAL ...	10,894,136	90,38,801	11,218,719	90,89,227	10,790,319	79,13,376	10,266,098	65,60,580

1.

of SALT produced in INDIA, in the years 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.

BY GOVERNMENT.				TOTAL							
VALUE.				QUANTITY.				VALUE.			
1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.
R	R	R	R	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	I. Mds.	R	R	R	R
26,64,014	22,68,375	19,59,305	20,11,785	8,903,624	9,417,698	8,732,254	9,718,902	29,82,845	25,21,650	22,82,899	23,46,834
17,06,298	18,13,120	10,15,857	10,58,749	10,006,642	10,762,085	8,940,278	10,352,420	20,69,956	20,86,750	12,79,505	13,84,343
...	...	...	...	212,902	270,864	218,363	292,627	19,960	25,393	20,472	27,434
1,06,972	24,956	25,206	5,053	244,507	70,293	61,755	8,985	1,06,972	24,956	25,206	5,246
...	...	...	...	2,256,796	2,559,045	2,211,454	2,206,450	1,05,787	1,19,955	1,03,662	1,03,427
...	...	...	...	615,679	634,300	680,004	632,599	2,41,443	2,48,745	2,66,668	2,48,078
79,280	8,860	81,039	85,916	126,848	129,343	123,488	130,920	79,280	82,860	81,039	85,916
...	...	...	...	5,118,542	2,916,916	6,276,427	2,162,130	14,09,199	7,53,385	15,69,107	3,73,868
...	...	...	...	584,304	477,433	233,554	286,199	54,778	44,760	21,896	35,775
...	...	...	...	803,304	547,776	649,238	305,854	75,310	51,354	60,866	28,677
...	...	...	...	45,431	5,595	49,664	61,062	4,259	525	5,803	11,449
95,181	52,111	40,890	27,776	397,278	256,219	202,655	153,776	95,181	52,111	40,890	27,776
19,435	18,780	20,978	22,128	51,826	50,079	55,941	59,008	19,435	18,780	20,978	22,128
1,93,896	1,53,751	1,42,907	1,35,820	10,000,008	7,576,706	10,482,425	5,998,028	20,84,672	13,72,475	21,70,909	9,37,094
4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019	4,70,994	429,116	414,119	199,876	298,058	4,24,018	5,36,936	3,16,019	4,70,994
•	•	•	•	11,761	16,160	13,939	15,355	•	•	•	•
50,95,198	47,97,138	34,59,294	36,82,401	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890	26,684,375	76,88,423	65,68,160	60,95,010	51,71,945

are not available.  
Indian (Tariff) maund of 82½ lbs.

## No. 1B.

Summary of foregoing table shewing total quantity (in Indian Maunds) of Salt imported into and produced in India.

Imports	...	...	...	...	10,894,136	11,218,719	10,790,319	10,266,098
Production	...	...	...	...	29,808,560	28,527,925	28,649,890	26,684,375
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	40,702,696	39,746,644	39,440,209	36,950,473

NOTE.—The figures of "Imports" are for the official years 1888-89, 1889-90, 1890-91 and 1891-92. The figures of "Production" are for the calendar years 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891.

SALT PRODUCTION AND  
REVENUE.

( 120 )

Part XIII

No. 2.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in  
each official year from 1868-69 to 1891-92.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL.		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		SINDH.		BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,60,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,076	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,875	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,662,556	1,16,66,389	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,385,041	6,77,22,598
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,694,626	1,15,32,317	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,373,476	6,98,73,527
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,154,784	1,03,10,515	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,800,513	5,73,62,875
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,195,362	1,03,90,977	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,678,042	5,83,30,517
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,670	7,414,876	1,48,31,255	5,452,459	1,09,04,924	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,007,760	6,17,36,474
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,201,180	1,44,02,359	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,690,063	6,02,49,766
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,199,324	1,23,99,649	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,735,054	6,35,10,670
1887-88 ...	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,990	1,60,67,976	6,009,139	1,26,64,143	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,067,515	6,36,10,742
1888-89 ...	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,753,023	1,93,80,082	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,563	31,355,910	7,57,85,022
1889-90 ...	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	8,024,720	2,00,63,059	6,055,995	1,51,42,799	243,992	6,07,078	1,189,769	13,19,650	33,048,920	7,92,12,818
1890-91 ...	9,822,495	2,45,56,233	7,785,154	1,80,02,065	7,934,373	1,98,36,480	6,106,512	1,52,65,518	236,639	5,90,016	1,406,470	15,88,182	33,291,643	7,98,38,544
1891-92 ...	10,066,485	2,51,66,277	8,136,697	1,84,53,006	8,206,962	2,05,17,411	6,439,449	1,60,98,618	242,703	604,738	1,358,952	16,10,148	34,451,248	8,24,50,198

\* The sums shown under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shown in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.  
† The figures for Sindh and Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1888-89 to 1891-92.

PROVINCES.	Rates of Duty.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
<b>BENGAL—</b>									
Salt imported (except from Bombay and Madras) ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	904,154 8,277,621d	18,08,308 2,06,94,65d	— 8,940,088	— 2,23,50,336	— 9,142,899	— 2,28,57,291	— 9,493,981	— 2,37,35,018
Salt imported from Bombay ...	{ 2 0 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 "	60,439 405,866	1,20,878 10,14,665	— 449,056	— 11,22,640	— 508,363	— 12,70,908	— 551,791	— 13,79,477
Salt imported from Madras ...	2 8 0 paid in Madras	33,374	83,435	81,048	2,02,620	43,280	1,06,200	2,138	5,345
Excised salt ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	— 128,835	— 3,22,087	— 79,082	— 1,97,705	— 127,953	— 3,19,884	— 18,575	— 46,437
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	9,810,289	2,40,43,438	9,549,274	2,38,73,301	9,822,495	2,45,56,283	10,066,485	2,51,66,277
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	88,195	—	1,23,717	—	1,28,226	—	1,10,854
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	2,41,31,633	—	2,39,97,018	—	2,46,84,509	—	2,52,77,131
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	41,224*	—	66,521*	—	68,269*	—	71,608*
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	2,40,90,409	—	2,39,30,497	—	2,46,16,240	—	2,52,05,523
<b>MADRAS—</b>									
Manufactured salt sold by Government ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	828 727,695	1,656 18,19,238	— 851,331	— 21,28,328	— 743,718	— 18,59,294	— 903,340	— 22,58,350
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	728,523	18,20,894	851,331	21,28,328	743,718	18,59,294	903,340	22,58,350
Excised salt, ...	{ 2 0 0 2 8 0	6,962 5,876,106	13,926 1,46,90,265	— 5,933,367	— 1,48,33,413	— 5,887,709	— 1,47,19,274	— 5,809,915	— 1,45,24,788
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	5,883,068	1,47,04,191	5,933,367	1,48,33,413	5,887,709	1,47,19,274	5,809,915	1,45,24,788
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chatrapur Sub-division ...	{ 2 1 2 0 3 5 9	— (b) 20	— (b) 67	82 —	225 —	11 —	30 —	— —	— —
Masulipatam Sub-division—									
Kistna ...	{ 2 8 0 3 9 2	— (c) 18,929	— (c) 48,705	— 17,293	— 44,467	27,158 —	67,895 —	96,510 —	2,41,275 —
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	18,949	48,772	17,365	44,692	27,169	67,925	96,510	2,41,275
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 8 0	1,136	2,859	1,475	3,671	1,646	4,152	2,853	7,138
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa ...	{ 2 8 0 paid in Calcutta 2 8 0 paid in Bombay 2 8 0 paid in Goa	— 1,079,953 41,394	— 26,99,882 1,03,484	— 1,184,738 36,444	— 29,61,845 91,110	7 1,229,585 44,539	17 30,73,963 1,11,855	— 1,345,100 49,244	— 33,62,750 1,23,110
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	—	1,122,483	28,06,225	1,222,657	30,56,626	1,275,777	31,89,987	1,397,197	34,92,998
<b>TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY</b> ...	—	7,753,023	1,93,80,082	8,024,720	2,00,63,059	7,934,373	1,98,36,480	8,206,962	2,06,17,411
<b>ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS</b> ...	—	—	5,12,970	—	5,10,846	—	5,10,159	—	4,56,762
<b>TOTAL GROSS REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,98,93,052	—	2,05,73,905	—	2,03,46,639	—	2,09,74,173
<b>DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES</b> ...	—	—	(a) 18,96,916	—	(e) 18,74,708	—	(f) 20,55,212	—	23,42,243
<b>TOTAL NET REVENUE</b> ...	—	—	1,81,96,136	—	1,86,99,197	—	1,82,91,427	—	1,86,31,930 (g)

\* Includes Rs 20,000 paid during each of the years 1888-89 to 1891-92 as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.

(a) Includes Rs 28,621 debitable to Excise.

(b) " 1 md. at Rs 3-6-9.

(c) " 1 md. at Rs 3-6-6, 1 md. at Rs 3-6-0, and 2 mds. at Rs 3-6-6.

(d) " 29 mds. imported from Burma, on which Rs 44 (differential rate Rs 1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

(e) " Rs 3,82,794 debitable to Excise.

(f) " Rs 4,70,540 debitable to Excise.

(g) " the portion debitable to Excise.

SALT PRODUCTION AND REVENUE.

( 122 )

[ Part XIII

NO. 3—continued.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1888-89 to 1891-92—continued.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
<b>BOMBAY—</b>									
Salt-removed for exportation to all places (except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar)), and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 8 0	5,529,986	1,38,27,150	5,846,108	1,46,18,081	5,877,207	1,46,93,012	6,231,251	1,55,78,122
Excise duty on Goa, Damann and Diu salt [except salt exported to Madras (including Foreign Malabar)]	2 8 0	146,876	3,68,169	209,887	5,24,718	229,305	5,72,506	208,198	5,20,496
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,676,862	1,41,95,319	6,055,995	1,51,42,799	6,106,512	1,52,65,518	6,439,449	1,60,98,618
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	4,83,128	—	5,11,510	—	5,14,884	—	5,18,397
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,46,78,447	—	1,56,54,309	—	1,57,80,402	—	1,66,17,016
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES†	—	—	12,84,409	—	12,29,809	—	12,40,384	—	12,97,705
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,33,94,038	—	1,44,24,500	—	1,45,40,018	—	1,53,19,310
<b>NORTHERN INDIA—</b>									
All salt except that taken from the Maudi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	3,876	7,752	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2 8 0	6,795,281	1,69,88,201	7,157,033	1,78,92,584	7,096,617	1,77,41,619	7,245,925	1,81,14,813
	1 0 0	145	145*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines ...	0 5 0	124,352	38,860	130,716	40,849	120,077	37,524	139,712	43,660
Kohat Mines ...	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	649,407	2,54,670	697,421	2,73,498	668,430	2,22,922	751,060	2,94,533
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,573,061	1,72,99,628	7,985,170	1,82,06,931	7,785,154	1,80,02,065	8,136,697	1,84,53,006
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	13,31,471	—	13,51,243	—	13,22,492	—	11,19,656
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,86,21,099	—	1,95,58,174	—	1,93,24,557	—	1,95,72,662
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	12,12,110	—	11,19,297	—	11,65,754	—	11,54,765
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,74,08,989	—	1,84,38,877	—	1,81,58,803	—	1,84,17,897
<b>SINDH—</b>									
Salt imported by sea ...	2 8 0	576	1,439	588	1,471	596	1,489	729	1,823
Excised salt ...	2 8 0	225,790	5,64,475	241,952	6,04,881	235,253	5,88,132	240,964	6,02,410
	0 8 0†	2,156	1,078	1,452	726	790	395	1,010	505
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	228,522	5,66,992	243,992	6,07,078	236,639	5,90,016	242,703	6,04,738
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	42,117	—	47,184	—	43,722	—	45,350
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,09,109	—	6,54,262	—	6,33,738	—	6,50,088
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	1,13,943	—	1,16,549	—	1,12,817	—	1,30,638
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	95,166	—	5,37,713	—	5,20,921	—	5,19,450

\* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.

† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.

‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1888-89, R1,03,967

1889-90 (figure not stated).

1890-91 ( do. do. ).

1891-92 ( do. do. ).

## No. 3—concluded.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1888-89 to 1891-92—concluded.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
BURMA—	R s. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
Salt imported by sea ...	1 0 0 *	314,153†	2,64,154	1,189,769	11,89,769	1,406,470	14,06,470	1,358,952	13,58,952
Excised salt ...		•	45,409	•	1,29,881	•	1,81,712	•	2,51,196
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	314,153	3,09,563	1,189,769	13,19,650	1,406,470	15,88,182	1,358,952	16,10,148
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	3,09,563	—	13,19,650	—	15,88,182	—	16,10,148
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	28,035	—	34,675	—	36,370	—	33,119
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	2,81,528	—	12,84,975	—	15,51,812	—	15,77,029
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	31,355,910	7,57,85,022	33,048,920	7,92,12,818	33,291,643	7,98,36,544	34,451,248	8,24,50,198
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	24,57,881	—	25,44,500	—	25,19,483	—	22,51,019
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	7,82,42,903	—	8,17,57,318	—	8,23,56,027	—	8,47,01,217
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	43,76,637	—	44,41,559	—	46,78,806	—	50,30,078
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	7,38,66,266	—	7,73,15,759	—	7,76,77,221	—	7,96,71,139

\* Figures not available.

† Of this quantity 61,537½ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.



No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92.

ARTICLES.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, etc., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) ...	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, etc. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089	23,867	28,047	31,730
Building & engineering materials—															
Asphalt ...	376	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement ...	1,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware piping ...	341	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	(c) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture ...	1,682	(c) 16	(c) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts ...	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and rattans ...	943	(c) 19	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, raw (a), and manufactures of ...	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrriages, carts, etc. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof ...	787	(c) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products and preparations	4,143	(c) 161	(c) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthenware and porcelain) ...	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and watches ...	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee ...	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, unmanufactured and manufactured (excluding rope) ...	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, real ...	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	924	(c) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks ...	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and yarn ...	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods ...	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ...	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals) ...	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and colouring materials ...	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ...	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ...	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of ...	5,200	(c) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables (b) ...	4,560	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and false pearls ...	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free) ...	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins ...	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware) ...	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, manufactures of (excluding cordage) ...	118	(c) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—raw, and dressed or tanned ...	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and apparatus—															
Musical ...	1,512	1,513	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic ...	168	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical ...	1,012	(c) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured and manufactured ...	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and plate, except precious stones and pearls, uncut, which are free ...	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and manufactures of—	4,290	(c) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(b) Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(c) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums entered here were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.



CUSTOMS REVENUE.

( 126 )

[ Part XIV

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1877-78 to 1891-92.

ARTICLES.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.
	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
Dyeing and colouring materials—															
Indigo ...	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—															
Rice, in the husk ...	7,848	18,793	9,230	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218	9,136	13,868	12,267
„ not in the husk	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455	709,146	907,171	866,946
Lac of all kinds ...	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>565,644</b>	<b>626,643</b>	<b>637,661</b>	<b>718,661</b>	<b>782,555</b>	<b>832,312</b>	<b>719,068</b>	<b>588,394</b>	<b>743,849</b>	<b>708,412</b>	<b>756,499</b>	<b>612,673</b>	<b>718,282</b>	<b>921,039</b>	<b>879,213</b>

\* Include realisations at Bilimora (a port in the Gaekwar's Territory), *Rx.* 81 in 1880-81, *Rx.* 153 in 1881-82, *Rx.* 106 in 1882-83, and *Rx.* 56 in 1883-84.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL, AND ACT XXIII OF 1862, DATED 12TH DECEMBER.	ACT XXVI OF 1863, DATED 16TH MAY.	ACT XXIII OF 1864, DATED 7TH APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL, AND ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY.	REMARKS.						
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.							
Not enumerated, i.e. (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagne, sparkling wines and liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other wines R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, i.e., 7½ per cent., was not altered.						
Bullion and coin ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.							
Precious stones and pearls ...													
Grain and pulse ...													
Horses and other living animals ...													
Ice ...													
Coal, coke, bricks, chalk, and stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...													
Books ...													
Marbles and wrought stones ...													
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...													
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of agriculture, navigation, mining, or manufactures, or for railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery ...													
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent. under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.							
Cotton wool ...	Free.	"											
Wool ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.							
Flax ...													
Hemp ...													
Jute ...													
Hides and skins, raw ...													
Paper ...													
Maps, prints, and works of art ...													
Music ...													
Seeds when imported by any public society for gratuitous distribution ...													
Agricultural implements ...													
Firewood ...	10 per cent.												
Military and other regulation uniforms and accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service ...	Free												
Guano and manures of all kinds ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.							
Bottles ...													
Conveyances and carriages of every description ...													
Tea ...													
Coffee ...													
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured								20 "	Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 rupee per seer.	20 "	20 "	10 "	10 "
Spices, including cassia, cinnamon, pepper, cloves, nutmegs, and mace ...								10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.
Haberdashery, millinery, and hosiery ...													
Grocery, confectionery, and oilman's stores													
Provisions, hams, and cheese ...													
Perfumery ...													
Jewellery, plate, and plated-ware ...													
Porter, ale, beer, cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.							
Light wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ...	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.							
Other wines and liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.										
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 "	3 "	3 " (a)	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)	3 rupees.(a)							
Cotton twist and yarn ...	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.							
Cotton thread ...	10 "	10 "	10 "	10 "	7½ "	7½ "							
Other twist and yarn ...													
Other thread ...													
Cotton piece goods ...													
Other piece goods ...													
Iron (which shall not be taken to include ironmongery, cutlery, or hardware) ...			10 "	10 "	10 "	1 "		1 "	1 "				
Hops ...													

\* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London proof. † Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification dated 29th April 1861, (Financial Department).  
 (a) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in arts and manufactures, or in chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	ACT VII OF 1859, DATED 14TH MARCH.	ACT X OF 1860, DATED 12TH MARCH.	ACT XI OF 1862, DATED 23RD APRIL.	ACT XVII OF 1865, DATED 12TH APRIL.	ACT XXV OF 1865, DATED 14TH JULY, AND ACT XVIII OF 1866, DATED 24TH MARCH.	ACT XVII OF 1867, DATED 6TH MARCH.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
Bullion and coin ... ..						
Precious stones and pearls ... ..						
Horses and other living animals ... ..						
Cotton wool ... ..				Free.		
Rum ... ..	Free.					
Spirits ... ..						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ... ..						
Sugar ... ..		Free.		2 per cent.		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India						
Other books ... ..						
Other maps, prints, and works of art ... ..						
Flax ... ..				Free.	Free.	
Hemp ... ..	3 per cent.		Free.		Free.	Free.
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ... ..						
Other teak timber ... ..		3 per cent.				
Raw silk ... ..	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Silk chasam ... ..		3 per cent.				
Tea ... ..						
Coffee ... ..				3 "		
Wool ... ..		Free.				
Jute ... ..	3 per cent.					
Hides and skins (raw) ... ..				2 "		
Coal ... ..		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron ... ..				"		
Lac: dye and shell ... ..	4 per cent.	4 "	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac: other kinds ... ..	3 "	3 "	3 "	3 "	3 "	4 per cent.
Saltpetre ... ..	"	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and pulse ... .. per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... .. "	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils ... ..						
Seeds ... ..						
Shawls ... ..						
Cotton goods ... ..	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Spices ... ..						
Hides and skins (tanned) ... ..						
All other country articles ... ..						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.  
\* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

## No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
ANIMALS, LIVING ...	"	"	"	"	"	
APPAREL, INCLUDING HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY, but excluding BOOTS, SHOES, AND HOSIERY	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
ART, WORKS OF ...	Free	Free.	} Free.	} Free.	Free.	
BLACKING—quarts, small, and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			5 per cent.	
BOOKS and PRINTED MATTER (including MAPS and CHARTS) ...	Free.	Free.			Free.	
BOXES. See TRUNKS.						
BRUSHES, all sorts (a) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
BUILDING and ENGINEERING MATERIALS—						
Asphalt ...	Free. (b)	Free. (b)	Free. (b)	"	"	} (c)
Cements ...	"	"	"	Free.	"	
Earthenware piping ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (c)
All other kinds ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
CABINET-WARE and FURNITURE ...					5 per cent.	} (c)
CANDLES—wax, paraffine, spermaceti and composition and other sorts ...					"	
CANES and RATTANS—(d)						
Common bamboos ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free.	Free.
Malacca canes ...					5 per cent.	} (c)
Rattans ...					"	
All other sorts ...					"	(k)
CAOUTCHOUC, RAW ...					"	
CARPETS and CARPETING ...	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
CARRIAGES and their components, except railway carriages and trucks ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	(e)
CHEMICAL PRODUCTS and PREPARATIONS (g) ...					"	(e)
CHINA CLAY imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	"	(f)
CHINESE and JAPANESE-WARE (excluding EARTHENWARE, CHINA, and PORCELAIN) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware ...	Free.	Free.				
CLOCKS, WATCHES, and other time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.			"	
COACH-BUILDERS' MATERIALS (h) ...	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
COAL, COKE, and PATENT FUEL ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
COFFEE ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	(i)
COIR, RAW ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	"	(j) (c)

(a) Up to the 5th August 1875 only brushes imported as painters' materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.

(b) Resolution No. 3423, dated 13th September 1870, (Financial Department).

(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (Finance and Commerce Department).

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work.

(e) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified, freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (Finance and Commerce Department).

(f) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.

(g) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at Rs 4 per gallon under Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877, (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite and tonite were classed under "Chemical products and preparations" (Circulars of the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881), until April 1889, when, by Notification No. 2139 of 30th of that month, they were removed to "Arms and ammunition" but continued exempt from duty.

(h) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.

(i) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876, (Financial Department).

(j) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).

(k) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>							
COIR, MANUFACTURES OF—							
Matting ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	5 per cent.	} (a)	
Yarn ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"		
Cables and rope. <i>See</i> CORDAGE.					"		
Other articles ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	"	} (a)	
CORALS, REAL ... ..	"	"	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	"		
CORDAGE and ROPE made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.					"
CORKS ... ..	"	"			"	} Free.	
COTTON—							
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.		
" not " " " "	"	"	"	"	5 per cent. (a)		
Twist—							
Mule, grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½ per cent.	} 3½		} (b)
Mule, other than grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32 ... ..							
Mule, grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52, 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200 ... ..							
Water, other than grey, No. 20 and under ... ..							
" grey, No. 20 and under ... ..							
" grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50 ... ..							
Turkey red, of all kinds; orange, red, and other colours ... ..							
Hosiery ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	5 "		
Rope ... ..	"	"	"	"	"		
Canvas, country ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"		
Sewing thread ... ..	7½ " (c)	7½ " (c)	7½ " (c)	7½ " (c)	" (a)		
Piece goods—							
Grey—jaconets, mulls, printers, madapolams, shirtings, longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards ... ..	} 5 "	} 5 "	} 5 "	} 5 "	} 5 "	} (a)	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs. ... ..							
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..							
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s. ... ..							
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ... ..							

(a) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.  
 (c) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards, by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868, (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

## IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1876.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
COTTON— <i>contd.</i>						
Piece goods— <i>contd.</i>						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s. ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	{ 5 per cent. (c)	}
Other sorts ...						
Other sorts not enumerated ...						
DRUGS and MEDICINES—(a)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified ...	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	{ "	} (d)
Quinine ...						
Bed-mushk ...						
All other sorts of drugs and medicines ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	"	
DYEING and COLOURING MATERIALS ...						
EARTHENWARE (except earthenware piping), CHINA, and PORCELAIN ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	}	5 per cent.
China clay (except when imported for paper manufacture) ...						
FELT—sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	}	Free (f) (g)
FLAX, raw ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.		
" MANUFACTURES of—						
Piece goods ...	} 5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	{ 5 per cent. (g)	}
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards ...						
Linen thread and other sorts ...						
FIREWORKS ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
FRUITS and VEGETABLES—						
Bazarbattu nuts ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Fresh, not separately enumerated ...	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	{ 5 per cent. (g)	}
Other sorts ...						
GLASS, GLASSWARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, and FALSE CORALS—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aerated waters ...	} Free.	Free	Free.	Free.	{ Free.	} 5 per cent.
Other kinds of bottles ...						
Other sorts ...						
GRAIN and PULSE ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
GRASS and OTHER CLOTH of CHINESE MANUFACTURE	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	}	5 per cent.
GREASE. See TALLOW.						
GUMS and RESINS—(d) (e) ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	

(a) Drugs and medicines containing less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*; those containing 20 per cent. and upwards at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(b) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(c) Freed from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C., dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(d) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of gum or gum resin are also dutiable under this head.

(e) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of gum or gum resin are also dutiable under this head.

(f) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was freed from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(g) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).

(h) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).

(i) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).



No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
HARDWARE and CUTLERY, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Machinery and the component parts thereof and agricultural implements ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
HEMP, Raw ...	"	"	"	"	" (a)	
" MANUFACTURES OF—						
Piece goods ...	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. } (b)	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" } (b)	
HIDES and SKINS—						
Untanned, raw, or salted ...	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (c)	Free.	
Dressed or tanned ...	"	"	"	"	5 per cent. (b)	
HOPS ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
HORNS, and manufactures of ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
ICE ...	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
INSTRUMENTS and APPARATUS—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (d)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	" } (b)	
Photographic (including materials for photography) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" } (b)	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands) ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	Free.
IVORY and IVORY-WARE ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
JEWELLERY and PLATE—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Silverware ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
JUTE, raw ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
" Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope and twine ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (e)	
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ...	"	"	"	"	" (f)	
Piece goods ...	"	"	"	"	5 per cent. (b)	
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ...	"	"	"	"	" (h)	
LAC—	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ "	7½ "	" (h)	
LEATHER, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery ...	"	"	"	"	Free.	
Other sorts ...	"	"	"	"	5 per cent. (b)	
LIQUORS—						
Ginger ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (g)	
MACHINERY and the component parts thereof ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
MAPS and CHARTS. See BOOKS.						

(a) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).

(b) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).

(c) Freed by Notification dated 25th February 1874.

(d) Musical instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.

(e) Freed from duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877, (R., A. and C. Department).

(f) Freed from duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877.

(g) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (F. and C. Department).

(h) Freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th July 1877.

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
MATCHES ... ..	Free.	Free.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
MATS—						
Floor—matting, Chinese ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	”	”	”	} (a)
” Singapore ... ..	} Free.	} Free.	} Free.	} Free.	} ”	
Coir (see Coir, manufactures of) ... ..						
Other sorts ... ..					”	
METALS, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	”	
Iron—anchors and cables ... ..	} Free	} Free.	} Free.	} Free.	} 1 ”	} Free.
Kentledge ... ..						
Angle and T-iron ... ..	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams ... ..	1 ”					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ... ..	7½ ” (c)					
Other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes ... ..	7½ ” (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch (galvanised) ... ..	1 ”					
” sheets and ridging ... ..	” (d)					
Hoop, plate, and sheet ... ..	”	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		} Free.
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ... ..	”					
” washers ... ..	”					
” rivets ... ..	7½ ”					
” other, including galvanised ... ..	1 ”				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod ... ..	”					
Old ... ..	”					
Pig ... ..	”					
Pipes and tubes ... ..	7½ ”	7½ ”	7½ ”	7½ ”		
Rice bowls ... ..	”	”	”	”		
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ¼ inch diameter ... ..	1 ”					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ¼ inch diameter ... ..	7½ ”	1 ”	1 ”	1 ”		
Swedish, flat and square, bolt, nail rod, and round rod, not exceeding ¼ inch diameter (e) ... ..	1 ”					
Tinned plates ... ..	7½ ”	7½ ”	7½ ”	7½ ”	” (f)	
LEAD—						
Sheets, tea ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	5 ”	

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).

(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867, (Financial Department).

(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification dated 30th December 1868.

(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868, (Financial Department).

(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were liable by Notification No. 70C, dated 6th March 1880.

(f) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877, (R., A. and C. Dept.).

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 6TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.						
MILITARY and other UNIFORMS and ACCOUTREMENTS—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} (a)
Others ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
NAVAL STORES not otherwise described (except oakum) ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} (a)
Naval store oakum ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
OILS,* excepting cocum and slush fat ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	} (a)
Cocum and slush fat ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
OIL and FLOOR CLOTH ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	} (a)
PAINTS, COLOURS, and PAINTERS' MATERIALS ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
PAPER—						
Wall ... ..	} Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	" (a)	} Free.
All other kinds, except pasteboard and mill-board ... ..						
PAPER-MANUFACTURING MATERIALS—						
Ochre, rosin, chemicals and drugs (when imported for paper manufacture) ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 5 per cent. (b)	} Free.
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture) ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.		
PERFUMERY ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	} (a)
PIECE GOODS not otherwise described ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
PIPES, &c., for consumption of tobacco ... ..	} 7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (a)	} "
PITCH, TAR, and DAMMER ... ..						
PORCELAIN. (See EARTHENWARE.)						
PRINTING and LITHOGRAPHING MATERIALS, other than paper ... ..	} Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} Free.
PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, and GROCERIES—						
Biche de mer ... ..	} 7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	} 12 as. per cwt.	} 5 per cent.
Fishmaws, fish sozille and singally and sharkfins ... ..						
" salted(e) ... ..	} Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} 5 per cent.	} "
Butter ... ..						
All other sorts ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
RAILWAY MATERIALS—(d)						
Of iron ... ..	1 "	1 "	1 "	} 1 "	1 "	} (a)
Steel rails ... ..	" (e)	"	"			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of railways ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	" (f)	

(a) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).  
 (b) Freed by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.  
 (c) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877, (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—  
 (1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.  
 (2) When the import was from Burma.  
 By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty.  
 (d) Materials used in the construction of tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881, (F. and C. Department).  
 (e) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867, (Financial Department).  
 (f) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870, (Financial Department).  
 \* For Petroleum, see "Articles on which duty is now charged."

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1876.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
IMPORTS.						
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED— <i>contd.</i>						
<b>RAILWAY MATERIALS—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Locomotive engines and tenders, and other machinery... ..	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} (c)
Wooden sleepers ... ..	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>a</sup>	7½ per cent. (under Wood) <sup>b</sup>	"	"	
Carriages and trucks ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (e)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ... ..						
<b>SEEDS—</b>						
Imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution ... ..	Free	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} 5 per cent. (d&e)
All others .. ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
<b>SHELLS and COWRIES</b> ... ..	"	"	"	"	"	} Partly free and partly dutiable.
<b>SHIPS, parts of</b> ... ..	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
<b>SILK—</b>						
Floss ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	} (e)
Piece goods ... ..	5 "	5 "	5 "	5 "	"	
Raw silk, sewing thread (Chinese), and other sorts ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
<b>SOAP</b> ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	} (e)
<b>SPICES</b> ... ..	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	7½ "	"	
<b>STATIONERY, other than paper, but including paste-board and millboard (f)</b> ... ..					"	} Free.
<b>STATUARY (see Works of art).</b>						
<b>STONE and MARBLE—</b>						
Unwrought ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	} (e)
Wrought marble, other than statuary ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent. Free.	7½ per cent. Free.	5 per cent. Free.	
<b>SUGAR and other sorts of saccharine produce</b> ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	} (e)
<b>TALLOW and GREASE</b> ... ..						
<b>TEA</b> ... ..						
<b>TELEGRAPH MATERIALS—</b>						
Of iron ... ..	1 "	1 "	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	} Partly free and partly dutiable.	} (g)
Other sorts ... ..	7½ "	7½ "				
<b>TOBACCO—</b>						
Manufactured ... ..	10 "	10 "	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	} (g)
Unmanufactured ... ..	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 "	
<b>TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise described</b> ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
<b>TOYS and requisites for all games</b> ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	

(a) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1869, (Financial Department)—*vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869, (Financial Department).

(b) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870, (Financial Department).

(c) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.

(d) Freed by Notification dated 31st May 1876.

(e) Freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8, (F. and C. Department).

(f) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876, (R., A. and C. Department).

(g) Toilet requisites were freed from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, (F. and C. Department).

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.						
NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.</b>						
TRUNKS and BOXES ... ..	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable. 7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable. (a) 5 per cent.	Free.
UMBRELLAS ... ..	"	"				
WOOD ... ..	" (b)	"	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Ebony, lignum vitæ, tuggur wood, and palmyra wood ... ..	Free.	Free.				
WOOL, raw ... ..	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
WOOLLEN GOODS— Piece goods ... ..						
Hosiery, braid and other sorts ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
ALL ARTICLES NOT INCLUDED in one of the enumerated classes ... ..	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	

(a) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(b) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868, (Financial Department).

## No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>						
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(a)</b>						
Firearms and parts thereof—						
1. Firearms other than pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					Each 50 0	Each 50 0
3. Pistols ...					" 30 0	" 30 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double ...					" 15 0	" 15 0
5. Springs used for firearms ...					" 10 0	" 10 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ...					" 8 0	" 8 0
7. Revolver-breeches ...					" 5 0	" 5 0
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same ...					" *2 8	" 2 8*
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges ...					" 1 8	" 1 8
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					" 10 0	" 10 0
					" 2 8	" 2 8
<p><i>Exception I.</i>—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such firearm, are free.</p> <p><i>Exception II.</i>—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.</p> <p><i>Proviso 1.</i>—No duty in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.</p> <p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>						

(a) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.

(b) These rates were fixed by section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

\* For each cartridge they will carry.

No. 5—continued.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION NO. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 14TH JANUARY 1887.	ACT XII OF 21ST MARCH 1890.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—contd.</b>								
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES*—contd.</b>								
<b>Firearms and parts thereof—contd.</b>								
Gunpowder, common	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 7½ per cent.	} 10 per cent.	} 10 per cent.		
" sporting								
All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores†								
<b>Liquors—‡ §</b>	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
Ale, beer, and porter, cider, { Per Impl. Gal., and other fermented liquors { or 6 qt. bottles. }	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1(a)	0 1(a)	Rs. A.	Rs.
Liqueurs	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	5 0	6
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.		
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals in a proportion less than twenty per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 7½ "	} 5 "	} "	} Rs. A.	} Rs.
Spirit when so used in a proportion of twenty per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof								
Spirit, perfumed, in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces								
Spirit, other sorts:— { Per Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles. }	3 0(e)	3 0(e)	3 0(e)	3 0(e)	4 0 (e)	4 0 (e)	5 0 (e)	6 (e)

\* The following articles under this head are exempt from duty:—  
 Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.  
 Bows and arrows.  
 Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire cartridges.  
 Bullet-moulds.  
 Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.  
 Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the chief Customs authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.  
 Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.  
 A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols when accompanying an officer of Her Majesty's Regular Forces or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.  
 Dynamite, tonite, and detonators  
 Swords imported as part of the equipment of native commissioned officers of Her Majesty's Army  
 Swords and revolvers imported into British India, which are certified by an Inspector General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police Force under his charge.  
 Cartridge extractors combined with pocket-knives  
 Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for Imperial Service Troops of Native States.  
 The following have been declared as subject to duty:—  
 Air guns, other than toys, at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*  
 † Include all articles which are either "Arms" or "Ammunition" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "Military stores" for the purposes of the Indian Tariff Act, XI of 1882, as amended by Act VIII of 1889, Section 5.  
 ‡ Spirit, Opium, and Salt imported from any port in British India, and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid (Act XI of 1882, S. 7). As to spirit, this provision is restricted by the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1878, sections 148 and 151, as amended by Act II of 1887, sections 3 and 4.  
 § Articles exempt from duty—  
 Ginger ale  
 Condensed or concentrated beer  
 Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit  
 (a) Ale, beer, and porter excepted when condensed or concentrated.—(Act XI of 1882).  
 (b) Per Imperial gallon.—(Orders, R. A. and C. Dept., No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877).  
 (c) On London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.  
 (d) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.  
 (e) Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof.

Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889.  
 Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889, as amended by Notification No. 1908, dated 8th May 1891.  
 Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 2139, dated 30th April 1889.  
 Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 302 S., dated 2nd Dec. 1890.  
 Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 3521, dated 19th Aug. 1891.  
 Order, F. and C. Dept., No. 70 S., dated 11th March 1892.  
 Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 3028 S., dated 21st July 1892.  
 Order, F. & C. Dept., No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.  
 Circular, F. & C. Dept., No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.  
 Notification, F. & C. Dept., No. 3946, dated 26th October 1883.

No. 5—concluded.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	ACT XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	ACT XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	ACT XIII OF 31ST MARCH 1871.	ACT XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	ACT XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.	ACT II OF 10TH FEBRUARY 1888.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—concl'd.</b>							
<b>Liquors—concl'd.</b>							
<b>Wines—</b>							
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ...	Per Impl. Gal, or 6 qt. bottles. } 1 8	Rs. A. 1 8	Rs. A. 1 8	Rs. A. 1 8	Rs. A. 1 8	Rs. A. 2 8	Rs. A. 2 8
All other sorts—							
Red: claret and Burgundy	” } 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	Rs. A. 1 0	
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy	” } 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	Rs. A. 1 0	
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ...	” } 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8 <sup>(b)</sup>	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ...	” } 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8 <sup>(c)</sup>	Rs. A. 1 0	
Opium (d) (not covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas) ...	—	—	—	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffine oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes.							
<b>SALT—(d) (e)</b>							
Imported into Burma ...	Per maund of 82½ lb avoirdupois weight (f) } The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the tariffs.			0 8 <sup>(g)</sup>	0 3 <sup>(g)</sup>	0 3 <sup>(g)</sup>	1 00 <sup>(h)</sup>
” Bengal ...	” } 3 4			3 4	3 4 <sup>(h)</sup>		
” Madras ...	” } 1 13			1 13	1 13 <sup>(i)</sup>	2 0 <sup>(j)</sup>	2 80 <sup>(k)</sup>
” Bombay and Sindh ...	” } 1 13			1 13	1 13 <sup>(i)</sup>	2 0 <sup>(j)</sup>	2 80 <sup>(k)</sup>

(a) Duty decided by Notification, Financial Department, No. 3606, dated 24th September 1875.  
 (b) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, Financial Department, No. 101, dated 12th May 1876.  
 (c) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.  
 (d) Spirit, Opium, and Salt imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium or Salt is not duty.—(Act XI of 1882, section 7). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.  
 (e) Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, is exempt from duty. (Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.)  
 (f) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.  
 (g) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification, Financial Department, No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.  
 (h) Duty reduced to R3-2 by Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 172, dated 28th December 1877, and again to R2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878.  
 (i) Duty raised to R2-8 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, section 4.  
 (j) Under Notification, F. and C. Department, No. 1449 (Salt), dated the 10th March 1882.  
 (k) Under Notification, F. and C. Department, No. 343 (Salt), dated the 19th January 1888.  
 NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.  
 (2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31st DECEMBER 1892.



No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII OF 6TH MARCH 1867.	REVISED TARIFF SCHEDULES PUBLISHED WITH NOTIFICATION No. 1770, DATED 19TH MARCH 1869.	Act XVII OF 5TH APRIL 1870.	Act XIII OF 31st MARCH 1871.	Act XVI OF 5TH AUGUST 1875.	Act XI OF 10TH MARCH 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
<b>COTTON GOODS—</b>						
Piece goods, twist and other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
<b>DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—</b>						
<b>Indigo—</b>						
Leaves, green or dry ...	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Rs. A. Per ton. 3 0 (f)	
Manufactured ... Per maund	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	Rs. A. 3 0	3 0 (f)	
<b>GRAIN other than rice ...</b>	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (a)	Free:	
<b>HIDES and SKINS, TANNED</b>	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	"	
<b>LAC—</b>						
Button ...				4 "	4 p. ct. (d) (f)	Free.
Dye ...				" (b)	Free.	
Seed ...				"	4 per cent. (c)	
Shell ...	4 "	4 "	4 "	"	" (e) (f)	
Stick ...				"	" (c)	
Other sorts ...				"	" (c)	
<b>OILS ...</b>			3 "	3 "		
<b>SEEDS ...</b>			Free.	Free.	Free.	
<b>SHAWLS ...</b>			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
<b>SPICES ...</b>						
<b>ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.</b>						
<b>GRAIN—</b>						
Rice in the husk (paddy) per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3	Rs. A. 0 3
" not in the husk (g) " " ...						

(a) Freed by Notification, Financial Department, No. 41, dated 4th January 1873.  
 (b) Freed by Notification, Financial Department, No. 6855, dated 27th November 1874.  
 (c) Freed by Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.  
 (d) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification, R., A. and C. Department, No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.  
 (e) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto ditto.  
 (f) Freed by Notification, F. and C. Department, No. 66 C., dated 24th February 1890.  
 (g) Choora (flattened rice) is subject to duty as rice.—Order, F. and C. Department, No. 53 S., dated 5th February 1890.  
 Coor-moora is subject to duty as rice.—Order, F. and C. Department, No. 3236, dated 4th July 1890.

NOTE (1) —FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE EXPORT TARIFFS OF 1875 AND 1882, ONE MAUND IS EQUAL TO 82½ lbs. AVOIRDUPOIS, AND 27½ MAUNDS ARE EQUAL TO ONE TON.  
 (2) —IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 31st DECEMBER 1892.







VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.						
	UNITED KINGDOM.*	AUSTRAL.	BRITISH.	FRANCE.	GERMANY.	ITALY.	RUSSIA IN ASIA.
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
1850-51	8,337,670			210,025			
1851-52	9,239,219			148,794			
1852-53	7,256,433			156,668			
1853-54	8,477,319			171,773			
1854-55	9,820,347			212,260			
Annual average	8,626,198			179,904			
1855-56	11,046,168			294,820			
1856-57	11,487,409			261,996			
1857-58	12,010,201			254,918			
1858-59	17,257,862			410,174			
1859-60	20,834,620			326,118			
Annual average	14,527,252			309,605			
1860-61	19,915,085			295,711			
1861-62	18,632,916			292,423			
1862-63	17,886,234			480,874			
1863-64	21,606,061			526,743			
1864-65	22,686,244			469,121			
Annual average	20,145,308			412,974			
1865-66	23,880,969			411,849			
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603			429,457			
1867-68	30,345,399			484,863			
1868-69	30,637,321			586,593			
1869-70	26,712,209			554,634			
Annual average	27,189,800			493,479			
1870-71	28,199,040			335,577			
1871-72	25,877,515			341,497			
1872-73	26,439,150			359,443			
1873-74	27,270,057			322,123			
1874-75	30,679,424			304,561			
Annual average	27,693,037			332,640			
1875-76	32,276,122	95,539	217	529,354	23,527	410,649	
1876-77	31,768,957	87,760	1,650	463,503	9,079	334,026	
1877-78	34,278,708	113,188	120	451,129	25,483	349,489	
1878-79	30,095,883	121,685	266	391,110	51,632	383,087	
1879-80	33,421,233	116,551	8	428,308	66,271	449,690	
Annual average	32,368,181	106,945	452	452,681	35,198	385,388	
1880-81	44,026,217	228,980	950	705,584	68,518	576,339	
1881-82	40,661,043	295,945	2,250	677,595	78,252	525,302	
1882-83	42,423,462	270,717	78,434	484,739	91,448	445,153	
1883-84	45,426,600	395,801	176,258	666,984	121,807	518,732	
1884-85	44,687,748	477,959	247,227	604,253	92,804	418,891	
Annual average	43,445,014	333,880	101,024	627,831	90,566	496,983	
1885-86	45,417,562	452,070	266,742	624,105	120,069	414,650	
1886-87	49,854,670	724,025	395,253	803,515	160,300	425,578	67,745
1887-88	51,650,627	771,075	308,341	849,091	194,493	371,073	227,300
1888-89	55,413,229	768,659	549,571	914,590	248,016	504,817	834,796
1889-90	52,902,113	703,760	873,827	975,647	564,145	510,511	741,923
Annual average	51,047,440	683,918	458,747	833,390	257,405	445,326	467,941
1890-91	55,019,104	832,877	976,706	815,830	1,691,649	492,713	858,968
1891-92	51,087,595	839,423	1,324,359	1,041,678	1,525,887	636,221	1,129,129

Included under "Other Foreign Countries."

Included under "Other Foreign Countries."

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76  
 \* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1891-92.

MERCHANDISE.							YEARS.	
EASTERN COAST OF AFRICA.	MAURITIUS AND REUNION.	UNITED STATES.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXICO AND SOMALIA.	CAYLON.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		
<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>		
			630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	1850-51.	
			585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	1851-52.	
			621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	1852-53.	
			531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	1853-54.	
			517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	1854-55.	
			<b>577,409</b>	<b>155,063</b>	<b>902,371</b>	<b>393,087</b>	Annual average.	
			534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	1855-56.	
			559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	1856-57.	
			548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	1857-58.	
			712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	1858-59.	
			591,062	229,620	987,100	450,560	1859-60.	
			<b>589,092</b>	<b>223,140</b>	<b>907,796</b>	<b>560,447</b>	Annual average.	
Included under "Other Foreign Countries"			507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	1860-61.	
			565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	1861-62.	
			819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	1862-63.	
			1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	1863-64.	
			1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	1864-65.	
			<b>931,803</b>	<b>284,140</b>	<b>1,189,067</b>	<b>756,702</b>	Annual average.	
			1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	1865-66.	
			835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	1866-67 (11 months).	
			805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	1867-68.	
			673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	1868-69.	
			1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	1869-70.	
			<b>1,047,793</b>	<b>421,578</b>	<b>1,325,356</b>	<b>763,482</b>	Annual average.	
			838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	1870-71.	
			739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,796	1871-72.	
			808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	1872-73.	
			702,117	504,586	1,415,030	731,721	1873-74.	
			694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	1874-75.	
			<b>756,618</b>	<b>495,047</b>	<b>1,437,151</b>	<b>740,904</b>	Annual average.	
	232,411	753,580	201,469	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	1875-76.
	249,439	263,276	172,370	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	1876-77.
217,964	643,274	279,717	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	1877-78.	
214,078	1,303,928	348,823	938,940	612,114	1,394,375	1,166,258	1878-79.	
294,975	833,355	526,262	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	1879-80.	
<b>241,773</b>	<b>759,483</b>	<b>305,728</b>	<b>831,029</b>	<b>573,894</b>	<b>1,405,059</b>	<b>1,083,216</b>	Annual average.	
307,553	1,206,853	490,884	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	1880-81.	
305,162	965,378	466,064	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	1881-82.	
325,421	883,171	934,342	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	1882-83.	
293,355	770,699	542,146	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	1883-84.	
270,939	1,672,022	1,138,068	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,733	1,709,753	1884-85.	
<b>300,486</b>	<b>1,099,625</b>	<b>714,301</b>	<b>922,682</b>	<b>534,516</b>	<b>1,923,123</b>	<b>1,587,862</b>	Annual average.	
401,866	1,107,976	835,288	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	1885-86.	
465,825	1,656,843	1,170,332	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,727	1886-87.	
670,275	1,550,573	1,030,279	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	1887-88.	
659,750	1,576,876	1,040,628	1,160,269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	1888-89.	
419,623	1,735,143	1,729,872	1,285,536	632,372	2,451,245	2,441,563	1889-90.	
<b>523,468</b>	<b>1,525,442</b>	<b>1,161,280</b>	<b>1,105,094</b>	<b>586,037</b>	<b>2,163,717</b>	<b>2,008,708</b>	Annual average.	
447,607	1,702,063	1,522,365	1,100,700	713,465	2,420,368	2,300,585	1890-91.	
3,26,591	1,720,806	1,199,458	1,189,015	670,552	2,877,138	2,358,813	1891-92.	

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. (transit trade) for years previous to 1876-76.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.				TREASURE.		
	TURKEY IN ASIA.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	UNITED KINGDOM.*	FRANCE.	ITALY.
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
1850-51		114,183	699,350	11,558,789	608,196	18,378	
1851-52		175,392	644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633	
1852-53		74,551	580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397	
1853-54		40,866	533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886	
1854-55		59,898	642,308	12,742,671	291,031	29,984	
<b>Annual average</b>		<b>92,978</b>	<b>620,085</b>	<b>11,547,095</b>	<b>1,293,457</b>	<b>67,656</b>	
1855-56		46,398	567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036	
1856-57		56,342	601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511	
1857-58		116,225	627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338	
1858-59		222,600	748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072	
1859-60		212,901	623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355	
<b>Annual average</b>		<b>130,893</b>	<b>633,660</b>	<b>17,881,686</b>	<b>6,503,223</b>	<b>498,862</b>	
1860-61		149,119	651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926	
1861-62		156,353	698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618	
1862-63		190,112	831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	
1863-64		421,807	970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075	
1864-65		306,330	756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812	
<b>Annual average</b>		<b>244,744</b>	<b>781,870</b>	<b>24,748,629</b>	<b>8,419,911</b>	<b>1,452,897</b>	
1865-66		368,843	1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369	
1866-67 (11 months)		358,685	917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814	
1867-68		349,717	1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811	
1868-69		202,308	1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957	
1869-70		352,836	1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132	
<b>Annual average</b>		<b>326,478</b>	<b>1,084,811</b>	<b>32,652,277</b>	<b>4,091,999</b>	<b>976,417</b>	
1870-71		258,008	984,298	33,413,996	699,004	87,871	
1871-72		265,453	1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704	
1872-73		89,137	1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857	
1873-74		171,018	1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265	
1874-75		183,234	1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,501	108,318	
<b>Annual average</b>		<b>193,370</b>	<b>1,266,473</b>	<b>32,915,240</b>	<b>3,342,788</b>	<b>93,803</b>	
1875-76	162,979	315,721	252,352	38,891,656	2,246,794	148,345	116,186
1876-77	130,428	280,487	300,285	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770
1877-78	512,159	298,309	330,688	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,353	85,620
1878-79	378,445	125,100	274,870	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000
1879-80	202,494	244,375	209,229	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>277,301</b>	<b>252,798</b>	<b>273,485</b>	<b>39,352,614</b>	<b>6,202,501</b>	<b>123,734</b>	<b>315,862</b>
1880-81	181,922	112,056	298,136	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720
1881-82	251,733	226,443	243,588	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238
1882-83	233,273	477,408	256,187	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864
1883-84	222,727	557,254	322,844	55,279,349	6,786,377	191,975	282,040
1884-85	219,431	465,421	360,886	55,708,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>219,617</b>	<b>367,716</b>	<b>296,328</b>	<b>53,061,655</b>	<b>5,905,890</b>	<b>100,773</b>	<b>674,698</b>
1885-86	222,239	422,603	308,473	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652
1886-87	179,860	392,208	290,769	61,777,351	5,902,018	85,626	161,890
1887-88	275,903	484,885	871,686	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471,309
1888-89	376,860	294,111	854,360	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,443
1889-90	440,911	396,297	393,002	69,197,489	12,213,002	329,277	27,278
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>299,155</b>	<b>396,021</b>	<b>343,658</b>	<b>64,215,157</b>	<b>8,434,808</b>	<b>131,386</b>	<b>264,715</b>
1890-91	362,046	253,372	464,872	71,975,370	11,354,945	229,411	100,752
1891-92	570,223	291,200	744,295	69,432,383	7,768,396	160,774	2,463

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76  
 \* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3—continued.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1850-51 to 1891-92.

TREASURE.								YEARS.
UNITED STATES.	ARABIA AND PERSIA, INCLUDING MEXAN AND SOMMIAL.	CYPRUS.	CHINA.	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.	AUSTRALIA.	OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	TOTAL.	
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
	472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806	1850-51.
	495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057	1851-52.
	380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375	1852-53.
	316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953	1853-54.
	527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256	1854-55.
	<b>438,419</b>	<b>443,353</b>	<b>1,520,455</b>	<b>146,340</b>	<b>179,122</b>	<b>466,111</b>	<b>4,519,089</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
	485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288	1855-56.
	348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697	1856-57.
	679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,380	15,815,436	1857-58.
	516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071	1858-59.
	563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963	1859-60.
	<b>518,738</b>	<b>393,772</b>	<b>2,568,312</b>	<b>418,739</b>	<b>333,844</b>	<b>905,400</b>	<b>14,140,891</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
	453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077	1860-61.
	359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985	1861-62.
	279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967	1862-63.
	248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581	1863-64.
	253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352	1864-65.
	<b>318,937</b>	<b>1,487,192</b>	<b>2,741,549</b>	<b>765,992</b>	<b>2,354,496</b>	<b>551,818</b>	<b>18,092,792</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
	725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301	1865-66.
	555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905	1866-67 (11 months).
	591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374	1867-68.
	777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954	1868-69.
	511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807	1869-70.
	<b>632,371</b>	<b>1,840,718</b>	<b>6,383,536</b>	<b>1,104,886</b>	<b>639,140</b>	<b>467,002</b>	<b>16,136,088</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
	687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,444,823	1870-71.
	550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813	1871-72.
	520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585	1872-73.
	590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533	1873-74.
	653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,269	8,141,046	1874-75.
	<b>600,462</b>	<b>479,860</b>	<b>1,918,768</b>	<b>195,320</b>	<b>222,586</b>	<b>248,173</b>	<b>7,101,760</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
...	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	386,281	5,300,722	1875-76.
...	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	510,035	11,436,120	1876-77.
...	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	532,386	17,355,460	1877-78.
...	468,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	410,162	7,056,749	1878-79.
...	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	986,147	11,655,395	1879-80.
...	<b>427,331</b>	<b>375,657</b>	<b>2,331,733</b>	<b>183,205</b>	<b>35,864</b>	<b>565,002</b>	<b>10,560,869</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
...	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	957,243	8,988,214	1880-81.
...	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	812,854	11,322,781	1881-82.
...	642,568	303,637	2,433,694	76,439	1,425,683	1,153,984	13,453,157	1882-83.
...	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,038,009	12,877,963	1883-84.
69,800	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,445,431	13,888,198	1884-85.
<b>69,800</b>	<b>590,854</b>	<b>207,321</b>	<b>2,199,648</b>	<b>80,670</b>	<b>1,250,744</b>	<b>1,081,504</b>	<b>12,106,062</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
602,308	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	851,787	15,477,801	1885-86.
717,064	623,307	204,897	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,013,901	11,053,319	1886-87.
917,110	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	731,711	13,825,856	1887-88.
925,724	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	572,068	13,844,960	1888-89.
188,730	697,448	164,532	2,266,143	56,764	749,801	766,526	17,459,501	1889-90.
<b>670,187</b>	<b>567,757</b>	<b>141,406</b>	<b>2,738,915</b>	<b>72,604</b>	<b>523,310</b>	<b>787,199</b>	<b>14,332,287</b>	<b>Annual average.</b>
47,810	730,426	95,457	4,593,199	1,321,953	1,604,370	1,856,163	21,934,486	1890-91.
568,200	567,340	84,673	3,695,532	51,906	1,104,889	718,489	14,722,662	1891-92.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.





4. from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92.

Table with 12 columns representing years from 1880-81 to 1891-92 and a final column for ARTICLES. Rows list various goods like No. Animals, Lbs. Candles, No. Clocks and watches, Tons Coal, etc., with corresponding values for each year.

† For years previous to 1875-76 the figures are definitive.







5. OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1879-80 to 1891-92.

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.	
1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
516,703	524,332	539,054	665,184	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	472,868	722,139	1,449,275	BENGAL—	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,405	...	United Kingdom.	
72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	11,604	...	47,282	Austria.	
49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.	
56,150	55,669	...	2,000	...	1,200	...	12,600	...	...	...	8,850	2,140	France.	
...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	...	...	...	...	Germany.	
520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	17,153	14,155	5,844	Italy.	
363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	16,200	21,260	8,345	Mauritius.	
1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	577,741	1,690,739	1,614,038	United States.	
66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	30,423	1,037,432	29,002	Arabia and Persia.	
7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	37,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	47,107	358,457	200,217	Ceylon.	
47,052	20,782	6,953	4,189	9,131	28,312	13,047	37,364	9,693	10,949	10,136	9,012	3,803	China.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,288	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	1,183,232	3,918,449	3,359,985	TOTAL.	
4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	11,675,532	10,464,464	6,241,579	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY	
39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,713	137,017	108,887	922,700	97,412	INCLUDING SINDH—	
86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	81,833	35,626	79,336	120,134	317,652	229,214	113,492	United Kingdom.	
285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,890	471,309	187,448	27,278	100,752	2,463	Austria.	
69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	65,836	118,168	57,523	76,015	Belgium.	
16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	...	74,698	38,130	10,380	420	39,620	34,558	France.	
40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128,100	114,029	167,218	262,150	Germany.	
430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	680,295	716,121	561,496	Italy.	
5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	322	9,491	2,542	10,120	Eastern Coast of Africa.	
2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	1,688,402	2,901,733	2,081,494	Mauritius.	
29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,368	11,202	278,680	1,551	United States.	
209,496	203,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	157,434	228,856	36,597	Aden.	
304,331	127,924	134,481	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	119,094	50,387	191,594	288,402	136,042	Arabia and Persia, including Mckran and Sonmiani.	
8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	15,991,808	17,681,547	11,127,841	Ceylon.	
44,636	48,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	64,597	162,442	68,542	China.	
971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	21	197	...	Russia in Asia.	
195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	138,840	71,655	66,168	Straits Settlements.	
891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	1,787	1,157	13,281	Turkey in Asia.	
626	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	241	73	...	...	...	...	...	Australia.	
158,457	180,486	195,627	174,648	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	65,858	88,455	69,773	Other Countries.	
440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	271,103	323,906	217,767	TOTAL.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	5	5,900	9,000	BURMA—	
47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	13,352	4,684	8,069	United Kingdom.	
6,395	10,842	6,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,035	3,099	287	...	...	...	Germany.	
54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	13,357	10,584	17,069	United States.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.



6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92.

1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-00.	1900-01.	1901-02.	ARTICLES.
<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	
95,881	88,691	110,615	104,712	104,967	140,418	93,243	114,167	111,129	<b>BENGAL—</b>
399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	445,892	451,959	414,640	Animals, living.
413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	376,570	396,492	363,776	Apparel.*
69,212	63,538	50,431	33,653	50,960	69,534	86,356	71,876	68,209	Books and stationery, including paper.
45,850	66,661	61,811	78,827	81,239	72,265	94,622	103,624	118,433	Building and Engineering materials.
117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	40,436	24,565	40,970	Chemicals.
203,932	161,743	109,426	154,844	145,731	122,308	127,243	154,852	145,893	Coal.
1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	841,369	1,025,764	942,598	Coral, real.
11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	13,019,727	13,431,019	12,480,993	Cotton twist and yarn.
30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	45,834	53,155	51,146	" piece goods.
77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	62,534	70,668	80,204	" thread.
210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	201,128	239,595	250,459	" other sorts.
65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	66,006	65,969	72,846	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
56,913	67,291	63,990	49,376	77,302	73,951	74,881	86,656	74,559	Dyeing and tanning materials.
148,496	64,107	103,750	103,593	95,689	124,517	103,269	67,684	53,519	Flax.
229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	222,282	219,367	211,912	Fruits and vegetables †
801,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	334,318	342,357	368,453	Glass and glassware.
79,955	57,793	59,625	62,237	78,596	96,207	91,707	97,417	117,267	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	38,885	40,649	29,190	22,654	23,538	Instruments and apparatus.
634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	498,124	480,176	457,688	Jewellery, &c.
855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	761,173	859,635	875,839	Liquors.
31,349	41,324	43,859	59,733	44,085	38,593	73,901	61,022	75,725	Machinery and millwork.
									Matches, lucifer and other.
									<b>Metals—</b>
									Brass.
									Copper.
									Iron.
									Lead.
									Quicksilver.
									Steel.
									Tin.
									Zinc or spelter.
									Unenumerated.
									Total { Unwrought.
									{ Wrought.
									Oils { Mineral.
									{ Other kinds.
									Faints and colours (including painters' materials).
									Provisions.
									Railway materials and stores.
									Salt.
									Silk goods.
									Spices.
									Sugar.
									Umbrellas.
									Woollen goods.
									Other articles.
23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	26,108,378	27,053,767	26,248,320	<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>
									<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—</b>
									Animals, living.
									Apparel.*
									Books and stationery, including paper.
									Carrriages, carts, &c.
									Chemicals.
									Clocks and watches.
									Coal.
									Cotton, raw.
									" twist and yarn.
									" piece goods.
									" thread.
									" other sorts.
									Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
									Dyeing and tanning materials.
									Fireworks.
									Fruits and vegetables.†
									Glass and glassware.
									Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
									Ivory.
									Jewellery, &c.

military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

salted, or preserved, which are included under Provisions.







## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
<b>BURMA—</b>										
Apparel† ...	26,673	21,962	30,534	34,754	31,552	45,179	61,089	54,198	73,245	
Chemicals ...	...	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054	6,201	9,148	10,568	
Coal ...	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200	156,904	133,337	150,623	
Cotton twist and yarn ...	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363	369,676	317,594	369,792	
" piece goods ...	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166	800,483	545,028	784,718	
" thread ...	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976	13,615	10,537	14,187	
" other sorts ...	32	472	939	777	529	863	783	901	3,080	
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	1,169	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581	7,730	4,282	8,724	
Earthenware and porcelain ...	47,469	26,122	48,188	40,933	53,087	56,736	57,535	51,655	58,704	
Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).	*	20,853	26,121	24,169	33,932	49,045	53,577	72,532	63,754	
Liquors ...	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719	153,576	171,556	179,871	
Machinery and millwork ...	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,836	80,017	66,495	107,430	48,699	88,054	
Matches, lucifer and other ...	17,928	13,469	17,197	24,272	29,068	28,810	30,376	39,008	58,765	
<b>Metals—</b>										
Brass ...	*	4,369	8,504	7,295	17,730	23,216	19,040	16,324	14,228	
Copper ...	15,968	8,504	18,647	9,923	8,541	11,609	6,823	8,923	7,945	
Iron ...	88,492	36,068	83,204	63,929	63,212	77,458	97,462	134,359	198,046	
Lead ...	1,716	707	461	912	791	1,373	1,289	6,137	1,245	
Quicksilver ...	128	568	262	94	...	98	7	97	273	
Steel ...	4,976	2,431	6,867	1,856	5,757	4,522	4,218	6,049	5,137	
Tin ...	7,070	5,666	6,101	884	2,423	2,441	3,784	1,534	2,081	
Zinc or spelter ...	1,588	1,267	2,227	2,996	1,920	3,596	4,838	5, <sup>516</sup>	3,869	
Unenumerated... ...	7,781	460	40	2,043	3,370	5,594	4,988	4,722	6,123	
Total ... { Unwrought ...	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319	6,282	10,702	7,328	
{ Wrought ...	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588	136,167	172,959	231,619	
Oils ... { Mineral ...	123	2,615	926	13,578	33,636	76,297	89,955	80,977	123,023	
{ Other kinds ...	7,520	1,095	1,557	3,615	16,532	8,332	7,511	10,963	14,514	
Provisions‡ ...	52,080	52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299	150,798	204,119	206,178	
Salt ...	68,515	71,768	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071	160,348	84,096	90,291	
Seeds ...	1,815	2,765	2,487	1,054	13,373	4,466	4,588	5,601	13,757	
Silk, raw ...	91,538	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553	167,253	159,447	140,195	
" goods ...	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257	545,649	510,371	443,690	
Sugar ...	30,836	30,713	26,422	22,111	52,066	65,385	74,607	73,371	58,637	
Woollen goods ...	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792	254,972	168,602	186,957	
Other articles ...	218,406	307,148	338,774	245,539	332,306	379,271	407,525	442,047	523,349	
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>2,168,173</b>	<b>1,749,816</b>	<b>2,311,767</b>	<b>2,237,311</b>	<b>2,991,279</b>	<b>2,996,817</b>	<b>3,824,630</b>	<b>3,381,730</b>	<b>3,903,623</b>	

\* Not separately  
† From 1883-84 this head includes Boots  
‡ For 1874-75 exclusive of Fruits and

6—concluded.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92.

1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
109,782	110,572	87,910	103,872	162,255	153,426	173,027	177,085	183,903	BURMA—
10,247	12,221	9,379	13,138	13,339	13,713	18,009	19,394	22,831	Apparel.†
129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	145,074	78,944	96,560	Chemicals.
268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	462,257	380,375	442,540	Coal.
790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	1,053,333	1,375,606	1,189,536	Cotton twist and yarn.
16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	32,539	53,109	53,794	„ piece goods.
3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	66,346	49,165	29,035	„ thread.
10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	9,856	9,158	16,126	„ other sorts.
75,230	55,712	47,107	58,322	93,383	77,241	77,484	87,320	101,576	Dyeing and tanning materials.
96,408	98,434	49,715	77,686	131,078	126,942	119,484	151,185	190,022	Earthenware and porcelain.
150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	234,259	215,350	236,408	Hardware and cutlery (including plated-ware).
120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	80,337	125,346	77,896	Liquors.
31,702	47,681	31,242	49,751	62,457	27,092	59,171	56,933	56,125	Machinery and millwork.
									Matches, lucifer and other.
									Metals—
20,245	14,927	9,557	10,606	19,457	10,642	15,306	15,497	10,047	Brass.
8,281	9,347	7,621	3,918	7,319	7,649	8,693	8,552	6,701	Copper.
212,875	132,297	92,502	106,668	317,678	320,129	206,876	243,068	232,550	Iron.
2,091	5,234	1,936	1,349	2,925	1,513	2,010	4,188	4,935	Lead.
736	66	72	47	37	...	24	30	2	Quicksilver.
7,498	7,890	4,660	5,610	7,570	5,992	7,900	10,605	12,973	Steel.
7,739	2,343	1,179	2,629	3,403	4,871	2,832	5,196	3,275	Tin.
9,653	3,971	1,821	2,063	3,671	5,619	3,888	3,962	7,403	Zinc or spelter.
3,993	3,981	3,604	3,926	7,574	5,712	7,092	3,266	3,207	Unenumerated.
14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	8,607	8,694	9,483	Total { Unwrought.
258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	246,014	285,670	271,610	{ Wrought.
74,908	163,770	66,489	144,195	163,821	159,787	357,015	105,169	105,315	Oils { Mineral.
26,592	16,649	28,974	23,532	69,939	58,191	7,218	12,028	8,750	{ Other kinds.
209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	330,906	343,443	390,345	Provisions.‡
107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	124,078	139,195	114,367	Salt.
16,730	39,474	33,748	27,662	42,752	25,538	53,706	52,355	10,936	Seeds.
163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	245,344	244,043	203,086	Silk, raw.
447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	732,975	592,663	638,837	„ goods.
38,531	54,399	43,233	78,524	90,042	96,905	118,003	170,470	124,471	Sugar.
176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	201,246	246,477	313,546	Woollen goods.
577,747	508,347	479,997	555,910	925,515	820,700	594,362	716,815	694,186	Other articles.
3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	5,550,650	5,695,992	5,581,279	GRAND TOTAL.

enumerated.  
and shoes and military and other uniforms and accoutrements.  
vegetables: dried, salted, or preserved.















## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.
<b>BENGAL.</b>									
Cotton, raw ... ..	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358	1,849,754	1,284,438
" goods ... ..	31,674	39,753	40,436	25,131	27,491	24,436	32,922	22,216	67,969
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—									
Opium ... ..	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034	7,473,857	6,834,083
Other sorts ... ..	204,999	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280	72,531	77,576
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Indigo ... ..	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575	3,151,260	3,023,540
Other sorts ... ..	141,286	120,251	256,147	262,258	203,253	201,507	233,038	126,913	55,340
Grain and pulse—									
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	1,330,830	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358	2,142,816	2,213,683
Other sorts ... ..	226,349	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701	2,641,900	1,901,984
Hides and skins ... ..	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404	1,830,675	1,972,448
Jute, raw ... ..	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635	5,030,175	5,842,562
" manufactures ... ..	227,917	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149	1,096,562	1,453,284
Lac ... ..	215,711	723,781	493,421	330,505	277,746	347,175	563,056	708,540	691,523
Oils ... ..	188,706	179,185	158,755	204,106	311,529	302,938	311,078	272,183	234,521
Saltpetre ... ..	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517	358,532	387,994
Seeds ... ..	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800	2,528,418	2,817,141
Silk, raw ... ..	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604	378,904	539,085
" manufactures ... ..	177,854	187,297	182,161	107,525	132,475	182,190	181,877	182,044	236,257
Sugar ... ..	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	53,837	27,133	99,538	167,736
Tea ... ..	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816	3,528,864	3,620,772
Other articles ... ..	749,836	737,540	768,542	741,618	622,765	586,453	632,574	675,973	724,666
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	<b>22,053,890</b>	<b>23,763,838</b>	<b>26,616,458</b>	<b>31,243,487</b>	<b>29,318,677</b>	<b>30,386,608</b>	<b>33,288,909</b>	<b>34,071,655</b>	<b>34,146,602</b>
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>									
Apparel ... ..	52,794	46,992	59,233	51,710	61,759	65,073	77,164	63,538	70,151
Coffee ... ..	38,965	61,234	97,803	109,069	117,427	199,959	170,941	180,627	166,409
Cotton, raw ... ..	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836	12,223,850	13,140,465
" twist and yarn ... ..	199,282	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,135,943	1,302,924	1,373,534	1,759,972
" goods ... ..	1,119,219	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374	1,653,255	1,802,145
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—									
Opium ... ..	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114	4,968,285	4,647,295
Other sorts ... ..	58,789	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930	94,366	96,344
Dyeing and tanning materials—									
Indigo ... ..	28,999	53,722	46,144	60,284	59,634	123,631	63,483	130,094	126,365
Myrabolams ... ..		65,741	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487	101,319	144,282
Other sorts ... ..		5,377	15,931	16,274	22,723	22,781	23,444	22,868	53,883
Grain and pulse—									
Rice (not in the husk) ... ..	151,291	122,356	106,135	176,104	330,619	372,114	435,590	242,021	228,791
Wheat ... ..	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105	6,094,582	4,290,709
Other sorts ... ..	86,064	59,547	29,104	39,342	35,967	90,884	210,692	164,113	170,512
Hides and skins ... ..	124,983	256,306	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171	520,710	461,378

## 10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92.

1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-00.	1900-01.	1901-02.	ARTICLES.
<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<b>BENGAL.</b>
1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,998	1,136,886	872,842	308,574	Cotton, raw.
66,097	69,600	67,001	100,165	177,616	215,683	312,184	253,716	149,259	" goods.
6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	5,980,600	6,414,826	6,372,517	5,979,926	6,014,791	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium.
119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	38,300	33,354	30,235	34,191	Other sorts.
3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	2,734,687	2,490,527	2,051,135	2,636,039	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo.
146,443	150,233	170,555	128,009	224,207	150,248	118,954	120,318	128,659	Other sorts.
2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,297,554	2,737,778	3,464,036	3,801,258	Grain and pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
3,176,180	1,163,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	787,185	650,613	2,376,623	Other sorts.
2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	1,908,246	1,842,200	2,070,481	2,257,264	Hides and skins.
4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,896,694	8,632,380	7,601,905	6,843,788	Jute, raw.
1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	2,740,059	2,431,361	2,456,375	" manufactures.
551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	398,248	486,576	780,295	744,447	Lac.
283,685	292,273	219,122	253,344	231,065	161,129	292,103	323,764	310,903	Oils.
463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	408,642	378,699	363,298	Saltpetre.
3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,743,019	3,628,810	4,160,367	3,504,779	4,187,558	Seeds.
620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	496,277	611,313	495,636	498,805	Silk, raw.
240,771	292,036	289,187	269,607	346,741	258,332	222,898	159,418	144,510	" manufactures.
230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	56,705	162,575	2,731	12,658	Sugar.
4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	5,165,961	5,125,185	5,041,098	5,643,890	Tea.
813,174	802,531	744,831	807,447	1,132,752	933,274	1,026,456	1,098,339	1,054,843	Other articles.
36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	39,700,139	37,311,337	39,967,733	TOTAL.
									<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.</b>
72,464	66,797	102,875	84,961	109,565	111,527	118,353	113,077	122,996	Apparel.
84,185	108,494	109,146	92,002	139,786	176,311	157,513	107,196	149,989	Coffee.
11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	14,930,394	13,254,536	8,920,246	Cotton, raw.
1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	5,456,651	6,217,937	5,649,068	" twist and yarn.
1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	2,281,741	2,370,000	2,534,178	" goods.
4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	3,743,419	3,281,888	3,547,469	Drugs, medicines and narcotics— Opium.
90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	97,993	101,167	138,694	143,727	Other sorts.
114,293	101,983	187,328	203,342	170,998	141,216	191,423	127,869	132,920	Dyeing and tanning materials— Indigo.
143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	279,338	241,489	290,433	Myrabolams.
32,322	32,114	47,241	36,873	40,872	33,965	23,522	33,220	45,886	Other sorts.
245,926	340,643	292,382	342,037	375,706	294,464	457,563	373,697	359,980	Grain and pulse— Rice (not in the husk).
5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,439,639	5,190,919	5,538,306	12,263,173	Wheat.
175,274	153,136	205,010	347,667	244,942	270,274	410,285	440,130	625,058	Other sorts.
504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	639,955	533,718	563,532	634,170	Hides and skins.

## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED in

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.
<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—contd.</b>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>	<i>Rx.</i>
Ivory, unmanufactured ...	89,525†	110,126	133,905	95,841	94,707	90,656	87,493	92,016	108,095
Metals ...	52,077	57,622	82,087	78,832	100,879	117,753	88,031	86,090	146,695
Provisions ...	65,228	122,407	115,289	147,809	158,745	178,334	218,505	197,965	187,858
Seeds ...	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771	3,063,075	3,981,911
Silk, raw ...	34,149	41,247	60,569	43,588	66,938	91,439	75,519	63,591	55,976
.. manufactures ...	65,346	60,200	49,349	54,877	58,800	62,881	64,341	66,220	66,525
Spices ...	44,531	150,111	142,126	121,924	166,396	158,744	191,482	138,182	136,727
Sugar ...	98,282	153,719	103,600	137,506	167,674	100,475	206,443	144,652	203,379
Tea ...	27,706	19,356	22,375	22,949	36,279	27,833	72,208	87,790	82,446
Wool, raw ...	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733	1,041,744	1,002,219
Woollen shawls ...	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838	120,792	76,505
Articles exported by post ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Other articles ...	514,284	502,546	587,284	608,664	670,555	662,402	779,334	759,370	850,882
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>24,731,145</b>	<b>23,336,604</b>	<b>24,074,862</b>	<b>23,755,287</b>	<b>19,989,456</b>	<b>23,935,960</b>	<b>27,656,953</b>	<b>33,684,649</b>	<b>34,055,919</b>
<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>									
Coffee ...	1,268,222	1,572,063	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,032	1,432,288	1,431,287	1,278,822	1,252,327
Coir, manufactures of (excluding rope)...	102,314†	53,826	122,451	97,780	135,578	86,139	69,583	136,517	97,014
Cotton, raw ...	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358	857,343	1,553,188
.. goods ...	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813	280,831	334,007
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ..	36,789	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752	109,007	108,061
<b>Dyeing and tanning materials—</b>									
Indigo ...	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527	1,227,836	763,097
Myrabolams ...	•	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	18,863	33,675	41,217	36,733
Rice (not in the husk) ...	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889	493,996	377,732
Hides and skins ...	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788	1,513,172	1,848,933
Oils ...	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442	139,126	121,858
Provisions ...	35,013	45,812	56,752	57,827	54,308	43,634	55,250	64,991	67,782
Seeds ...	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,886	498,974	473,119	406,557
Spices ...	112,053	153,077	112,733	97,826	189,320	127,744	164,255	133,903	270,002
Sugar ...	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334	479,370	617,531
Other articles ...	494,967	416,494	455,594	453,119	501,685	964,737	425,718	408,145	395,121
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>6,536,655</b>	<b>7,206,900</b>	<b>6,463,877</b>	<b>5,565,549</b>	<b>6,291,816</b>	<b>7,186,178</b>	<b>7,073,645</b>	<b>7,637,395</b>	<b>8,249,943</b>
<b>BURMA.</b>									
Caoutchouc, raw ...	12,104	19,873	31,053	15,798	13,601	21,374	26,457	19,013	11,581
Cotton, raw ...	78,901	210,401	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192	10,475	77,667
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	3,257	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066	4,079	4,358
<b>Dyeing and tanning materials—</b>									
Cutch and gambier ...	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464	167,982	255,270
Rice (not in the husk) ...	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830	5,370,752	5,619,885
Hides and skins ...	59,887	75,972	64,212	59,805	56,036	56,886	61,281	85,494	162,187
Jadestones ...	80,137	41,930	65,133	63,960	42,242	55,575	79,990	230,180	90,090
Provisions ...	14,243	18,845	18,381	20,172	32,869	25,081	31,612	36,607	37,257
Teak timber ...	325,121	432,389	334,123	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841	500,830	603,875
Other articles ...	73,173	81,550	102,209	89,655	189,028	140,926	132,362	149,340	170,489
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>3,037,540</b>	<b>3,734,153</b>	<b>3,858,694</b>	<b>4,658,005</b>	<b>5,337,564</b>	<b>5,703,617</b>	<b>6,561,095</b>	<b>6,574,752</b>	<b>7,032,659</b>

• Not separately  
† Not disting

10—continued.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in each official year from 1874-75 to 1891-92—continued.

1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	ARTICLES.
<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<i>Rr.</i>	<b>BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—contd.</b>
84,616	103,517	150,391	172,298	182,596	209,568	125,543	149,457	150,448	Ivory, unmanufactured.
161,068	118,044	117,406	173,369	137,967	161,583	205,535	161,881	201,905	Metals.
203,570	212,379	264,908	345,697	419,053	424,721	513,341	507,639	596,576	Provisions.
6,141,080	6,745,818	6,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,350,027	5,461,400	5,013,034	7,308,971	Seeds.
48,666	49,686	31,068	34,958	42,997	42,931	35,455	42,225	38,548	Silk, raw.
62,333	55,081	69,842	76,854	72,549	86,570	92,685	99,376	96,609	„ manufactures.
155,800	165,580	192,958	234,420	342,724	305,565	243,825	159,924	155,831	Spices.
263,510	258,443	217,742	217,331	200,634	226,249	290,608	227,707	224,990	Sugar.
84,987	120,959	121,469	223,702	174,892	258,633	272,040	382,449	549,383	Tea.
980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	1,757,738	1,553,768	1,604,505	Wool, raw.
55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	30,478	26,165	15,719	Woolen shawls.
87,611	98,856	117,518	133,342	151,364	133,235	135,076	140,450	150,798	Articles exported by post.
954,759	872,558	1,082,272	918,926	1,259,894	1,487,433	1,372,123	1,328,945	1,564,759	Other articles.
36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	44,461,853	42,594,651	48,078,355	<b>TOTAL.</b>
									<b>MADRAS PRESIDENCY.</b>
1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	1,341,330	1,356,185	1,873,037	Coffee.
77,746	125,734	129,672	157,016	121,627	129,175	172,765	151,957	196,300	Coir, manufactures of (excluding rope).
1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	2,495,773	2,335,317	1,512,743	Cotton, raw.
406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	463,914	518,052	648,351	612,484	„ goods.
87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	279,906	213,921	225,080	169,394	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
									Dyeing and tanning materials—
1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	1,072,691	1,181,134	894,121	445,126	Indigo.
28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,230	30,931	40,010	61,446	Myrabolams.
503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	569,118	654,742	516,332	442,956	Rice (not in the husk).
1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	2,023,316	2,006,594	2,241,023	Hides and skins.
162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	210,894	189,313	229,702	Oils.
75,723	83,625	108,896	94,134	126,305	129,927	108,666	121,022	144,222	Provisions.
674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	584,434	1,008,928	826,526	687,855	Seeds.
222,077	302,797	275,540	402,748	367,953	396,377	306,479	338,824	246,538	Spices.
685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	432,180	468,075	731,475	384,244	463,373	Sugar.
493,848	495,094	441,606	415,706	476,099	531,275	518,576	684,434	698,747	Other articles.
9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	11,516,982	10,718,306	10,044,946	<b>TOTAL.</b>
									<b>BURMA.</b>
13,371	3,898	3,505	15,482	45,668	35,815	60,291	65,719	71,158	Caoutchouc, raw.
167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	76,386	108,277	71,248	21,995	Cotton, raw.
5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	9,525	13,311	18,095	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
									Dyeing and tanning materials—
258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	307,797	233,837	141,335	221,969	Cutch and gambier.
5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	4,684,431	6,197,474	8,419,564	8,692,598	Rice (not in the husk).
148,713	178,336	153,021	221,200	144,058	88,178	75,128	58,173	54,282	Hides and skins.
81,296	56,005	50,005	56,100	55,351	65,404	81,935	60,720	62,122	Jadestone.
32,128	31,597	26,349	27,998	35,172	40,715	30,586	37,301	35,290	Provisions.
503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,967	733,802	373,022	425,026	Teak timber.
138,072	180,814	222,309	210,343	225,557	218,662	250,569	362,571	490,023	Other articles.
6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	7,781,424	9,603,064	10,082,558	<b>TOTAL.</b>

enumerated.  
unshd.

## TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM at

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.		
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDE.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDE.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.				
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.			
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal.	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.		
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.		
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.		
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.		
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.		
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.		
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.		
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.		
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220		388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234		1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,908	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033		426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744		3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.		
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.		
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.		
1866-67 (eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (eleven months).		
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828,859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.		
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.		
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,828	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.		
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,462	30,205,110	1870-71.		
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.		
1872-73 ...	14,882,678	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.		
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.		
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,080,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.		
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.		
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.		

## 11.

the PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1891-92.

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,524,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ...	21,330,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ...	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	18,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44,687,766	16,372,351	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ...	23,608,182	22,979,964	5,009,345	3,816,165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.
1889-90 ...	21,993,367	21,723,320	5,408,760	3,773,659	52,899,106	19,449,221	10,960,799	6,475,171	2,255,405	39,140,596	1889-90.
1890-91 ...	22,732,674	22,811,457	5,302,527	4,172,391	55,019,049	16,561,907	9,112,613	5,515,356	1,586,038	32,775,914	1890-91.
1891-92 ...	21,488,813	20,380,217	5,397,534	3,821,032	51,087,596	18,075,715	9,727,081	4,708,757	2,085,195	34,596,748	1891-92.



## VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from the

YEARS.	COTTON GOODS, INCLUDING TWISTED YARN	(s) APPAREL, AND SILK AND WOOLLEN GOODS.	LIQUORS.	MACHINERY OF ALL KINDS	METALS.	RAILWAY MATERIALS AND STORES.	HARDWARE AND CUTLERY (IN- CLUDING PLATED-WARE).	PROVISIONS.	SALT.	FOODS AND STATIONERY, INCLUDING PAPER.	CHEMICALS.	DRUGS, MEDI- CINES AND NARCOTICS.
1853-54	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	51,142	589,174	33,975			35,803	145,301		
1854-55	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	126,003	715,696	20,832			54,873	155,195		
1855-56	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	434,996	1,182,064	347,233			183,700	138,881		
1856-57	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	238,243	1,583,323	617,852			217,581	148,746		
1857-58	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	462,500	1,159,327	...			215,903	139,355		
1858-59	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	584,117	1,850,278	...			161,889	179,424		
1859-60	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	867,174	2,344,958	...			122,411	205,267		
1860-61	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	859,990	1,988,593	1,897,281			261,230	216,155		
1861-62	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	546,988	1,941,267	1,503,835			246,703	214,169		
1862-63	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	494,535	2,359,257	1,165,510			322,197	278,476		
1863-64	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	568,043	2,659,453	1,266,804			270,056	328,024		
1864-65	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	538,249	3,042,085	682,464	Included under "Other articles."		303,428	289,944		Included "Other"
1865-66	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	566,581	2,526,578	1,415,438			229,245	313,772		
1866-67 (eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,100,347	578,185	1,989,075	2,031,697			317,954	229,598		
1867-68	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,048,442	3,354,689	2,416,981			621,730	335,952		
1868-69	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	767,908	3,395,523	1,555,369			660,925	354,079		
1869-70	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	517,298	3,014,691	1,168,607			683,217	332,249		
1870-71	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	427,132	2,256,965	1,447,628			626,053	350,190		
1871-72	16,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	379,392	1,916,250	514,628			790,225	339,845		
1872-73	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	491,511	1,572,067	327,012			711,533	359,438		
1873-74	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	991,752	1,422,671	437,249			737,070	409,778		
1874-75	18,735,311	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,177,137	2,214,827	538,284			683,188	421,486		
1875-76	18,702,898	1,633,141	1,076,170	1,384,762	2,715,781	594,478	463,995	310,627	497,178	391,401	57,702	156,634
1876-77	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,830	875,975	3,026,441	686,853	429,674	265,329	368,099	396,517	72,132	158,754
1877-78	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	840,616	3,000,721	897,105	436,597	318,933	358,005	480,410	86,428	194,543
1878-79	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	856,331	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002	347,724	513,911	433,468	91,730	200,382
1879-80	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	606,867	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912	354,251	665,846	453,267	91,771	211,363
1880-81	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	761,049	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276	372,627	538,869	610,857	130,422	206,401
1881-82	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	1,199,988	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966	395,910	495,269	644,784	116,130	262,626
1882-83	24,521,085	1,951,368	1,159,469	1,330,466	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688	440,891	453,568	548,574	111,884	226,936
1883-84	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	1,781,818	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048	429,114	506,260	594,704	137,864	217,680
1884-85	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	1,477,052	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233	447,699	576,389	553,356	180,513	211,835
1885-86	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	975,227	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945	471,939	498,818	556,385	156,119	213,612
1886-87	28,805,803	2,647,389	1,288,895	1,354,634	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644	505,426	587,485	552,441	175,381	243,811
1887-88	27,040,672	3,198,316	1,283,489	1,770,284	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,486	569,400	669,016	646,968	176,642	228,180
1888-89	31,037,801	2,852,900	1,248,965	2,308,396	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393	612,147	788,069	658,168	191,476	277,106
1889-90	29,408,641	2,729,242	1,209,498	2,413,489	4,414,001	1,817,609	981,163	587,113	671,073	643,709	217,452	249,457
1890-91	30,536,440	2,855,181	1,178,948	2,045,946	4,509,344	2,001,174	1,033,916	635,528	583,074	659,078	238,966	297,666
1891-92	28,046,102	2,855,159	1,170,002	2,085,084	4,152,923	1,472,030	1,028,813	676,285	383,207	693,336	261,239	315,202

(a) From 1883-84 this head includes foods and shoes and military

12.

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1891-92.

DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS.	COAL.	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS.	CERAMICWARE AND PORCELAIN.	GLASS.	MACHINERY, LUBRICANTS AND OTHERS.	PAINTS AND COLOURS.	SUGAR.	UMBRELLAS.	ARTICLES IMPORTED BY POST.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL IMPORTS, EXCLUSIVE OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	IMPORTS OF GOVERNMENT STORES.	YEARS.	
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.		
	79,783									696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.	
	56,805									743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.	
	95,049									898,541	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.	
	68,401									948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.	
	131,273									2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.	
	134,544									2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.	
	124,261									2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.	
	252,122									1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.	
	323,999									1,97,254	17,281,534	1,232,527	1861-62.	
	257,524									1,255,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.	
	304,223									1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.	
under articles,"	328,160									1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.	
	457,653									1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.	
	494,766									1,400,419	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (eleven months).	
	836,932									1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.	
	691,237									1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.	
	517,560									1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.	
	452,229									1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.	
	496,265									1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.	
	478,055									1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.	
	690,169									1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.	
	659,939									2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.	
	72,771	652,051	36,560	80,263	214,761	62,334	153,117	719	161,300	79,892	1,018,288	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
	41,976	917,401	52,809	102,710	177,047	74,487	120,225	520	107,024	91,525	983,959	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
	66,512	979,576	60,238	96,347	178,241	91,996	156,779	342	159,014	102,294	1,052,013	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
	45,382	853,510	77,697	106,069	167,798	75,174	141,248	1,945	203,269	107,370	1,064,147	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
	82,454	1,019,101	62,685	103,449	198,201	88,341	150,703	1,103	161,279	137,075	1,136,579	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
	137,440	1,214,988	67,788	119,108	212,887	92,973	151,638	942	229,401	145,857	1,538,978	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
	90,522	991,839	101,189	142,089	261,957	137,687	174,183	902	166,497	167,381	1,602,000	36,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
	110,234	968,876	93,438	141,345	260,586	151,022	184,710	849	181,732	211,124	1,818,313	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
	115,869	1,102,195	119,022	208,025	325,214	121,182	199,936	694	226,890	192,692	1,672,709	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
	100,010	1,220,456	162,101	147,715	262,072	178,448	167,078	34,898	294,579	207,620	1,860,762	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
	106,292	1,235,795	128,776	144,252	268,686	176,686	166,454	22,853	145,526	206,173	1,783,795	41,658,962	3,758,600	1885-86.
	112,758	1,262,168	137,619	139,943	255,153	179,549	189,978	43,822	221,701	207,221	1,793,293	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
	207,324	1,596,302	99,461	175,142	297,923	184,841	213,968	50,096	306,470	214,241	2,011,697	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.
	187,717	1,873,053	143,801	175,190	282,470	164,738	246,921	1,018	360,458	206,528	2,160,103	52,576,440	2,835,789	1888-89.
	195,198	1,211,405	165,190	169,219	251,854	152,140	208,405	35,059	274,163	216,992	2,059,068	50,291,140	2,610,973	1889-90.
	111,549	1,497,144	174,737	173,481	234,716	123,703	225,781	343,242	287,364	230,779	2,149,111	52,101,868	2,917,236	1890-91.
	100,911	1,217,311	162,119	186,905	231,569	147,650	217,324	38,106	358,943	214,685	2,256,495	48,271,400	2,816,195	1891-92.

and other uniforms and accoutrements.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of EXPORT to the

YEARS.	COFFEE.	COTTON, RAW.	DRUGS, MEDICINES AND NARCOTICS.	DYES: INDIGO.	DYES, OTHER SORTS.	GRAIN AND PULSES.	HIDES AND SKINS.	JUTE, RAW.	JUTE MANUFACTURES.	LAC.	MANURES.	OILS.		
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.		
1853-54	47,598	1,947,777	Included under "Other articles."	1,390,756	Included under "Other articles."	416,875	240,253	170,982	●					
1854-55	38,265	1,684,143		1,204,360		569,261	37,980	184,588						
1855-56	68,410	2,386,624		1,479,557		1,363,731	271,591	285,777						
1856-57	69,913	3,492,200		1,220,179		811,270	321,253	201,122						
1857-58	40,162	3,296,698		1,267,460		1,300,417	391,160	251,275						
1858-59	57,126	3,080,727		1,377,954		488,036	355,877	491,588						
1859-60	48,604	3,889,159		1,506,260		570,717	328,750	260,544						
1860-61	119,647	5,547,090		1,365,494		1,010,932	447,731	346,364						
1861-62	242,710	9,563,595		1,199,068		1,599,117	608,275	489,761						
1862-63	262,332	17,729,536		1,627,083		1,015,567	729,415	721,736						
1863-64	384,391	33,826,646		1,346,646		983,242	691,775	1,448,836						
1864-65	473,627	35,646,564		1,295,635		1,032,420	602,725	1,261,713						
1865-66	360,948	33,522,104		1,226,536		1,512,434	440,382	729,353						
1866-67 (eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509		Cannot be distinguished.		903,260	485,475	634,190					22,817	
1867-68	458,447	16,362,904				1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094					1,244,019	37,263
1868-69	706,611	16,017,001				1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768					1,724,075	486
1869-70	434,381	15,143,802				2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904					1,791,609	2,594
1870-71	494,498	15,156,939		2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394						
1871-72	1,009,990	15,079,491		2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,033	5,756						
1872-73	739,853	10,264,893		2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952						
1873-74	808,192	9,625,626		2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394						
1874-75	781,994	10,576,416		1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089						
1875-76	828,832	7,852,744	87,923	1,823,265	237,123	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	540,298	2,560	220,273		
1876-77	771,931	6,586,248	86,570	1,769,224	392,966	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	372,293	3,635	174,027		
1877-78	745,878	3,827,519	118,136	1,494,369	413,297	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	247,873	11,883	117,386		
1878-79	994,650	3,740,292	92,323	1,491,902	460,182	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	181,486	19,154	250,071		
1879-80	1,045,071	5,200,870	115,116	1,490,085	367,817	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	229,401	29,440	309,576		
1880-81	933,141	5,744,674	167,315	1,886,864	392,494	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	286,340	25,658	301,658		
1881-82	939,419	7,244,942	142,040	2,415,222	327,610	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	432,531	15,378	252,361		
1882-83	980,808	7,449,766	141,553	1,681,869	408,301	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	400,115	33,119	224,885		
1883-84	1,062,138	6,442,709	133,745	2,490,839	341,544	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	407,584	122,253	251,123		
1884-85	760,208	5,590,448	145,337	1,867,851	437,004	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	428,429	71,172	246,575		
1885-86	835,215	3,616,052	144,851	1,799,727	492,096	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	406,980	98,679	183,291		
1886-87	903,313	4,980,425	205,204	1,392,317	423,883	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	330,535	86,930	206,339		
1887-88	998,189	5,782,421	196,864	1,543,498	461,659	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	323,952	123,670	191,400		
1888-89	1,006,907	4,960,419	257,238	1,585,972	477,690	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	263,555	157,047	170,613		
1889-90	725,345	6,422,214	202,749	1,617,167	438,337	4,987,865	2,957,839	6,301,477	638,602	267,708	202,386	195,167		
1890-91	669,055	4,352,815	214,195	1,362,464	366,671	4,916,551	2,728,739	4,742,942	426,942	436,097	229,677	189,922		
1891-92	943,158	1,634,845	166,312	995,823	484,669	8,190,554	2,602,406	4,506,827	323,873	410,883	168,732	202,162		

● Included under

12—continued.

UNITED KINGDOM at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1891-92.

SALTPETRE.	SEEDS.	SHAWLS.	SILK, RAW.	SILK GOODS.	SUGAR, REFINED AND UNREFINED.	TEA.	TEAK TIMBER.	WOOL, RAW.	OTHER ARTICLES.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.		
Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.	Rr.			
303,824	238,359	127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658	Included under "Other articles."	Included under "Other articles."	204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.		
211,001	538,490	149,645	460,607	230,284	842,319			206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.		
303,616	819,087	152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413			271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.		
261,641	414,588	227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464			306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.		
226,703	591,712	171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182			353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.		
341,384	1,313,215	228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643			339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.		
328,837	1,062,215	201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400			417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.		
360,761	1,217,554	290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711			470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.		
515,106	734,647	411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100			387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.		
605,580	1,293,090	263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811			816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.		
487,748	1,506,267	195,099	802,896	70,981	524,630			928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.		
311,846	1,512,034	142,916	922,091	64,166	642,787			1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.		
360,663	1,251,854	195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034			830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.		
207,367	1,104,566	Cannot be distinguished.	626,434	42,837	65,498			354,687	Included under "Other articles."	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67 (eleven months).
162,470	1,248,124		1,084,403	46,458	23,163			684,565		608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
203,549	844,740	61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652			951,326		641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
233,754	957,847	60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404			1,047,813		395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
300,171	1,779,577	42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967			1,121,056		664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
274,574	1,294,002	43,126	898,964	88,549	235,138			1,450,757		899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
301,520	608,559	79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653			1,560,027		855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
259,873	985,474	47,964	572,280	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291		28,216,956	1873-74.		
308,069	1,368,282	49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635		27,574,898	1874-75.		
194,541	3,353,854	81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	395,752	1,108,024		908,547	28,092,127	1875-76.	
152,578	2,898,041	96,255	161,604	94,236	714,794	2,601,806	297,181	1,102,835		1,061,414	28,039,783	1876-77.	
212,113	4,426,772	92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	353,925	965,995		959,659	29,614,849	1877-78.	
171,726	2,739,685	70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	212,488	1,104,589		1,026,414	25,915,504	1878-79.	
240,738	2,166,360	63,135	137,268	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	201,155	1,179,362		920,612	27,415,174	1879-80.	
104,621	3,316,270	100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	452,576	1,158,642		1,056,180	31,038,229	1880-81.	
150,446	2,462,744	74,172	62,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	445,528	1,034,621		1,070,616	34,965,363	1881-82.	
122,338	3,294,555	50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	517,965	991,613		1,072,740	35,441,133	1882-83.	
193,598	3,835,889	26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	313,064	978,333		1,253,604	37,050,349	1883-84.	
148,691	3,943,953	40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	404,697	990,937		1,300,227	33,614,188	1884-85.	
174,462	4,251,811	7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	434,712	1,201,401		1,499,749	34,301,905	1885-86.	
152,190	3,838,814	10,151	103,086	205,116	280,496	4,614,705	174,840	1,322,020	1,630,243	34,306,704	1886-87.		
168,620	3,554,713	18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4,990,756	209,504	1,478,117	1,894,280	35,058,574	1887-88.		
183,255	3,643,026	10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	436,770	1,566,130	1,979,531	37,488,632	1888-89.		
166,465	3,652,757	16,375	212,268	141,122	846,292	5,031,082	647,904	1,749,349	1,720,183	39,140,593	1889-90.		
127,172	2,886,400	7,397	178,147	130,483	340,827	4,926,449	316,117	1,564,181	1,654,279	32,775,922	1890-91.		
119,755	3,779,368	4,868	231,097	96,922	377,856	5,524,741	364,071	1,607,292	1,859,378	34,595,592	1891-92.		





## FOREIGN TRADE.

( 178 )

[ Part XV

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1882-83 to 1891-92 of the 17 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	PERCENTAGE IN 1891-92 OF THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
BOMBAY ...	50,729,166	53,345,431	54,229,688	53,264,362	57,652,824	59,654,586	65,292,332	65,748,016	65,371,569	66,351,980	38 00
CALCUTTA ...	54,214,200	57,335,523	53,223,871	52,004,150	57,772,090	58,955,852	62,288,262	63,112,379	61,750,573	63,933,101	36 61
RANGOON ...	7,948,530	7,810,362	7,076,522	7,499,704	7,963,145	9,897,716	9,310,022	10,893,702	12,437,563	12,614,528	7 22
KARACHI ...	3,806,511	5,048,273	5,597,567	6,514,057	5,705,468	5,186,785	7,377,213	8,405,722	8,402,099	11,310,986	6 48
MADRAS ...	7,794,060	7,823,620	7,811,775	7,367,427	8,520,869	8,800,123	9,296,678	10,339,281	10,020,739	8,917,973	5 11
TUTICORIN ...	1,219,762	1,359,087	1,216,798	1,095,087	1,426,650	1,613,897	1,655,090	2,264,742	2,036,035	1,648,226	0 94
MOULMEIN ...	1,012,151	819,746	695,912	883,453	682,407	787,629	785,985	798,136	873,849	1,125,258	0 65
TELLICHEERY ...	589,822	549,961	585,991	577,955	674,551	737,557	893,988	768,196	907,709	1,002,999	0 57
CHITTAGONG ...	939,855	1,006,197	831,065	829,467	969,551	1,256,999	1,135,146	1,512,566	1,324,139	945,389	0 54
AKYAB ...	845,871	824,705	571,904	703,809	739,073	939,065	461,975	611,338	788,533	903,235	0 52
BASSOR ...	898,153	873,479	581,443	1,051,623	849,552	631,533	508,351	877,411	923,739	862,841	0 49
COCONADA ...	756,298	833,710	765,895	715,087	559,712	703,786	801,820	1,040,580	786,967	735,538	0 42
NEGAPATAM ...	493,679	695,686	726,477	746,120	784,174	863,540	852,651	752,310	709,010	689,530	0 39
CALICUT ...	310,945	299,295	282,431	344,371	479,783	439,278	521,265	420,648	376,295	568,077	0 33
MANGALORE ...	264,655	280,737	266,546	284,968	351,882	319,171	478,080	364,044	367,167	528,786	0 30
COCHIN ...	290,508	288,098	442,616	338,134	427,791	379,052	447,442	386,100	323,608	463,763	0 27
CUDDALORE ...	23,110	17,781	56,258	34,149	118,815	115,818	202,399	324,567	365,774	230,764	0 13
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>132,136,276</b>	<b>139,211,691</b>	<b>134,962,759</b>	<b>134,253,923</b>	<b>145,678,337</b>	<b>151,282,387</b>	<b>162,308,699</b>	<b>168,619,739</b>	<b>167,765,366</b>	<b>172,832,974</b>	<b>98 97</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA...</b>	<b>133,403,905</b>	<b>140,825,187</b>	<b>136,349,839</b>	<b>135,639,377</b>	<b>147,090,122</b>	<b>152,856,275</b>	<b>163,548,490</b>	<b>169,956,983</b>	<b>169,170,622</b>	<b>174,623,467</b>	<b>100</b>









## VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.
<b>GOLD—</b>													
United Kingdom† ...	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,230	244,878	1,200,399	1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,630	28,630	...	365	2,000
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique } { Zanzibar } { Other Ports }	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	...	...	...	...	1,720
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	150	...	...	450	96
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	...	...	...	...	...
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	170	300	220	1,836	130
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...	825	...	144
Ceylon ...	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723	60	606	7,316
China ...	...	7	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200	37	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770	...	3,020	943
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25,420	1,265	500
Other Countries ...	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340	704	185	...
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>166,458</b>	<b>17,624</b>	<b>98,283</b>	<b>500,453</b>	<b>8,434</b>	<b>79,009</b>	<b>266,169</b>	<b>215,701</b>	<b>291,250</b>	<b>1,236,362</b>	<b>1,110,798</b>	<b>2,359,223</b>	<b>299,889</b>
<b>SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom† ...	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815	105,678	132,575	78,962
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,544	50,752	58,730	4,840	13,995
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique } { Zanzibar } { Other Ports }	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	91,082
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	690	51,601	...	62,752	66,500
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	139,021	77,460	23,501	53,838	83,203
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	153,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214	228,636	174,570	299,048
Ceylon ...	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619	294,510	835,306	677,960
China ...	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735	48,171	3,442	208,010
Straits Settlements ...	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504	32,426	31,133	24,532
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23,038	36,820	110,066	55,453	14,230
Other Countries ...	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778	27,521	35,294	15,800
<b>TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,405,488</b>	<b>1,377,956</b>	<b>944,070</b>	<b>1,720,312</b>	<b>1,467,659</b>	<b>1,219,070</b>	<b>1,647,902</b>	<b>1,409,608</b>	<b>1,908,986</b>	<b>2,793,536</b>	<b>1,100,198</b>	<b>1,623,005</b>	<b>1,735,259</b>
<b>GOLD AND SILVER—</b>													
United Kingdom† ...	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,777	230,531	291,790	1,284,214	1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88,174	79,382	58,730	5,205	15,995
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique } { Zanzibar } { Other Ports }	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,300	60,085	16,027	11,502	92,802
Egypt ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	840	51,601	...	63,202	66,596
Mauritius and Réunion	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	407,987	382,153	154,932	222,300	160,837
Aden ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	139,191	77,760	23,721	55,674	83,333
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214	229,461	174,570	299,192
Ceylon ...	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342	294,570	835,912	685,276
China ...	...	7	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935	48,208	3,442	208,010
Straits Settlements ...	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,082	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274	32,426	34,153	25,475
Turkey in Asia ...	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	23,038	36,820	135,486	56,718	14,730
Other Countries ...	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118	28,225	35,479	15,800
<b>GRAND TOTAL ...</b>	<b>1,571,946</b>	<b>1,395,580</b>	<b>1,042,353</b>	<b>2,220,765</b>	<b>1,476,093</b>	<b>1,298,079</b>	<b>1,914,071</b>	<b>1,625,309</b>	<b>2,200,236</b>	<b>4,029,898</b>	<b>2,210,996</b>	<b>3,982,228</b>	<b>2,035,148</b>

† The figures for Suez, which down to 1874-75 were included with United Kingdom, relate to transit trade. \* Included under ‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

17.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1867-68 to 1891-92.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	COUNTRIES.
Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	Rx.	
163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	444,722	821,873	1,683,481	GOLD—
...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	3,170	...	14,630	United Kingdom.†
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	773	4,207	...	Mozambique } Eastern
...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	15	40	...	Zanzibar } Coast of
...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	160	133	478	Mauritius and Réunion.
1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	2,166	1,811	762	Aden.
11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	1,470	...	...	Arabia and Persia.‡
...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	...	1,394	307	China.
2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	1,890	30,687	4,089	Straits Settlements.
...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	1,358	4,515	1,390	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	455,724	864,660	1,705,137	TOTAL.
151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	6,704	31,859	87,091	SILVER—
2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	91,405	31,650	35,086	United Kingdom.†
26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	6,000	France.
55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	91,418	182,051	43,438	Mozambique } Eastern
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	290	...	Zanzibar } Coast of
18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	16	90	1,600	Other Ports }
39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	...	...	Egypt.
170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	130,173	78,480	248,548	Mauritius and Réunion.
281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	236,367	142,038	281,541	Aden.
572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	602,221	650,750	769,150	Arabia and Persia.‡
37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	28,656	84,251	...	Ceylon.
20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	112,557	38,668	22,146	China.
33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,610	18,432	1,475	82,106	Straits Settlements.
11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	7,139	10,416	4,843	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	1,450,598	1,258,518	1,581,549	TOTAL.
152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	451,426	653,732	1,770,572	GOLD AND SILVER—
2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	94,575	31,650	49,716	United Kingdom.†
26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	9,630	6,500	6,000	France.
55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	92,191	186,258	43,438	Mozambique } Eastern
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	580	290	...	Zanzibar } Coast of
18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	...	31	130	1,600	Other Ports }
39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	115,300	...	...	Egypt.
172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	130,333	78,613	219,026	Mauritius and Réunion.
282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	238,533	143,849	282,303	Aden.
583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532,800	603,691	650,750	769,150	Arabia and Persia.‡
37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	28,656	84,251	...	Ceylon.
21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	112,557	40,062	22,453	China.
35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	20,322	32,162	86,195	Straits Settlements.
11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	8,497	14,931	6,233	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	1,906,322	2,123,178	3,286,686	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries." from 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, have been included under Egypt. represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822	828	697	687
	Tons 616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	854,959	1,006,600	823,606	853,363
Native craft	Vessels 23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42	33	32	26
	Tons 2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334	3,469	3,308	2,829
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864	861	729	713
	Tons 619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293	1,010,069	826,914	856,192
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818	905	844	831
	Tons 627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120	1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742
Native craft	Vessels 24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46	33	41	30
	Tons 2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203	3,757	4,565	3,102
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864	938	885	861
	Tons 630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323	1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744	884	781	755
	Tons 674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411	776,017	693,702	700,113
Native craft	Vessels 734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181	212	206	227
	Tons 69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659	25,663	24,696	25,877
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925	1,096	987	982
	Tons 744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070	801,580	718,398	725,990
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels 607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594	691	636	564
	Tons 550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241	585,336	577,457	519,036
Native craft	Vessels 604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167	164	148	174
	Tons 55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264	20,561	17,538	21,325
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels 1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761	855	784	738
	Tons 605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505	605,897	594,995	540,361
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>SINDH—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels							183	217	162	221
	Tons							112,022	98,567	93,691	128,834
Native craft	Vessels							125	147	190	262
	Tons							7,148	7,187	11,058	12,734
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels							308	364	352	483
	Tons							119,170	106,754	104,749	141,568
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>SINDH—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels							149	211	156	203
	Tons							98,766	109,391	101,043	120,389
Native craft	Vessels							119	155	195	269
	Tons							6,601	6,869	10,414	13,768
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels							268	366	351	472
	Tons							105,367	116,263	111,457	134,157
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	Vessels		3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2,161	2,068	1,738	1,764	1,811
	Tons	V 3,026	3,321	491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400	470,928	463,539
Native craft	Vessels	T 403,533	446,300	54	109	187	284	1,334	1,496	1,654	1,459
	Tons			2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074	63,105	59,791
<b>TOTAL</b>	Vessels	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564	3,392	3,270
	Tons	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474	534,033	528,731

18.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	VESSELS.	
744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	580	518	558	} ENTERED— BENGAL— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
920,935	1,138,139	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,609	961,055	899,202	944,483		
32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	28	22	36		
3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,052	3,467	5,088	4,217	4,038	3,692	5,604	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	608	640	594		
924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	965,053	902,894	950,087		
888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	599	594	638	} CLEARED— BENGAL— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
1,107,333	1,209,144	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	980,960	1,035,072	1,105,577		
48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	27	21	29		
5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	4,133	3,636	4,421	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	626	615	667		
1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	985,093	1,038,708	1,109,998		
930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	799	815	961	} ENTERED— BOMBAY— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,155,302	1,066,973	1,167,458	1,357,404		
208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	248	218	286		
23,026	24,659	27,120	21,088	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	24,942	20,522	26,601	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
1,138	1,218	1,163	1,151	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	1,047	1,033	1,248		
924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,149,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,175,372	1,091,915	1,187,980	1,384,205		
719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	707	678	861	} CLEARED— BOMBAY— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	957,570	946,497	1,238,741		
202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	196	191	191		
22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	20,251	19,034	19,735	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	903	869	1,055		
724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	977,821	965,531	1,258,476		
264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	328	316	410	} ENTERED— SINDH— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	257,990	276,615	389,111		
143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	170	183	194		
8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,669	7,025	9,809	7,420	10,208	12,012	12,719	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	498	499	604		
184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	268,198	288,627	401,830		
207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	320	287	379	} CLEARED— SINDH— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	292,612	279,681	392,152		
166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	202	207	197		
9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	12,523	13,019	13,317	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	522	494	576		
128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	305,135	292,700	405,469		
1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,438	1,331	1,376	1,363	1,420	1,593	1,506	} ENTERED— MADRAS— European and others, { Vessels. not native ... { Tons. Native craft ... { Vessels. Tons.	
498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	647,290	734,985	816,597		
1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	1,134	1,240	1,133		
57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	42,073	44,023	42,136	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. Tons.	
3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	2,554	2,823	2,639		
555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	689,363	779,008	858,733		

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	V 3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111	1,725	1,788	1,717
Native craft ...	T 523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462	514,003	531,339	520,223
			63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569	1,593	1,439	1,542
			1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029	65,465	63,420	64,088
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>V 3,512</b>	<b>3,553</b>	<b>3,738</b>	<b>3,737</b>	<b>3,921</b>	<b>3,628</b>	<b>3,371</b>	<b>3,680</b>	<b>3,318</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>3,259</b>
	<b>T 523,322</b>	<b>510,192</b>	<b>571,728</b>	<b>544,399</b>	<b>591,725</b>	<b>625,841</b>	<b>626,520</b>	<b>665,491</b>	<b>579,468</b>	<b>594,759</b>	<b>584,311</b>
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620	563	508	585
Native craft ...	205,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,733	512,061	442,117	418,742	373,261	507,809
	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95	77	75	39
	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760	7,471	7,869	3,331
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>401</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>624</b>
	<b>215,395</b>	<b>237,952</b>	<b>359,753</b>	<b>473,795</b>	<b>423,500</b>	<b>435,406</b>	<b>512,574</b>	<b>451,877</b>	<b>426,213</b>	<b>381,130</b>	<b>511,140</b>
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>BURMA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718	625	628	715
Native craft ...	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005	486,175	518,831	662,934
	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97	82	71	43
	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467	7,784	6,805	3,859
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>474</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>758</b>
	<b>279,768</b>	<b>368,215</b>	<b>404,885</b>	<b>572,530</b>	<b>511,574</b>	<b>452,151</b>	<b>610,439</b>	<b>552,472</b>	<b>493,959</b>	<b>625,636</b>	<b>666,793</b>
<b>ENTERED—</b>											
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	V 5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437	4,230	3,912	4,059
Native craft ...	T 1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909	2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059
			808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,339	2,123	1,868	2,013
			82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975	106,795	109,162	104,562
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>5,594</b>	<b>5,760</b>	<b>6,161</b>	<b>6,228</b>	<b>6,285</b>	<b>6,358</b>	<b>6,259</b>	<b>6,376</b>	<b>6,353</b>	<b>5,780</b>	<b>6,072</b>
	<b>1,982,266</b>	<b>1,964,351</b>	<b>2,287,248</b>	<b>2,382,573</b>	<b>2,302,953</b>	<b>2,440,792</b>	<b>2,629,923</b>	<b>2,791,884</b>	<b>2,877,649</b>	<b>2,556,961</b>	<b>2,763,621</b>
<b>CLEARED—</b>											
<b>TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—</b>											
European and others, not native ...	V 5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390	4,157	4,063	4,030
Native craft ...	T 2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594	2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324
			795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998	2,027	1,883	2,058
			75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564	104,436	101,141	106,142
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>5,895</b>	<b>6,117</b>	<b>6,409</b>	<b>6,476</b>	<b>6,491</b>	<b>6,093</b>	<b>6,201</b>	<b>6,388</b>	<b>6,184</b>	<b>5,946</b>	<b>6,088</b>
	<b>2,039,075</b>	<b>2,188,159</b>	<b>2,363,263</b>	<b>2,396,734</b>	<b>2,347,803</b>	<b>2,396,979</b>	<b>2,799,063</b>	<b>2,842,158</b>	<b>2,876,730</b>	<b>2,809,773</b>	<b>2,939,466</b>

18—continued.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE, and in BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1869-70 to 1891-92—contd.

1860-61.	1861-62.	1862-63.	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	VESELS.
1,721 562,531 1,413 59,586	1,694 569,476 1,180 48,935	1,507 510,160 1,136 46,456	1,639 613,003 1,275 53,330	1,489 579,148 1,027 45,252	1,460 656,023 975 42,256	1,348 636,836 1,311 51,328	1,426 656,515 1,375 48,867	1,445 628,713 1,331 50,662	1,426 680,439 1,331 48,875	1,567 706,113 1,373 47,329	1,482 715,933 1,074 42,014	CLEARED— MADRAS— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Tons.
3,164 622,117	2,874 618,411	2,643 556,616	2,914 666,333	2,516 624,400	2,435 698,279	2,659 688,164	2,801 705,382	2,776 679,375	2,757 729,314	2,940 753,442	2,556 757,947	} TOTAL... ... { Vessels. } Tons.
656 577,420 40 3,489	818 712,521 45 3,944	823 762,341 60 5,210	624 608,029 43 3,646	17 518,546 839 3,258	615 624,021 52 4,040	580 569,853 51 3,972	510 561,767 36 3,022	427 473,352 25 2,404	543 640,659 32 2,993	545 700,555 50 3,777	563 710,686 38 2,834	ENTERED— BURMA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
696 580,909	863 716,465	883 767,551	667 611,675	556 522,104	667 628,061	631 573,825	546 564,789	452 475,756	575 643,652	595 704,332	601 713,520	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
769 708,644 42 3,478	852 771,604 53 4,515	857 801,326 59 4,953	638 616,986 40 3,129	552 549,803 41 3,318	661 693,576 48 3,673	629 631,304 42 3,305	597 669,363 34 2,427	473 537,133 17 1,350	554 657,803 29 2,239	577 769,169 38 2,563	597 748,818 21 1,568	CLEARED— BURMA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
811 712,122	905 776,119	916 806,279	678 620,115	593 553,121	709 697,249	671 634,609	631 671,790	490 538,483	583 660,042	615 771,732	618 750,386	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
4,285 3,073,437 1,815 95,536	4,657 3,540,759 1,803 91,489	4,350 3,451,247 1,514 87,631	4,278 3,548,617 1,534 83,688	3,853 3,222,324 1,297 68,685	3,953 3,568,416 1,300 72,271	3,694 3,438,888 1,446 75,784	3,681 3,430,903 1,627 83,311	3,546 3,369,215 1,635 80,964	3,670 3,573,927 1,612 84,254	3,777 3,778,815 1,713 84,026	3,999 4,218,281 1,687 90,094	ENTERED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
6,100 3,168,973	6,460 3,632,248	5,864 3,538,878	5,812 3,632,305	5,150 3,291,009	5,253 3,640,687	5,140 3,514,672	5,308 3,514,214	5,181 3,450,179	5,282 3,658,181	5,490 3,862,841	5,686 4,308,375	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.
4,304 3,198,752 1,901 101,311	4,671 3,647,828 1,611 88,810	4,266 3,445,005 1,585 88,001	4,220 3,529,930 1,630 88,368	3,834 3,281,642 1,354 77,119	3,946 3,577,840 1,363 76,062	3,735 3,569,693 1,709 87,828	3,780 3,588,044 1,805 87,207	3,591 3,448,022 1,713 85,131	3,606 3,569,384 1,785 88,021	3,703 3,736,532 1,830 85,581	3,957 4,201,221 1,515 81,055	CLEARED— TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA— } European and { Vessels. } others, not native { Tons. } Native craft ... { Vessels. } Tons.
6,205 3,300,063	6,282 3,736,638	5,851 3,533,006	5,850 3,618,298	5,188 3,358,761	5,309 3,653,902	5,444 3,657,521	5,585 3,675,251	5,304 3,533,153	5,391 3,657,405	5,533 3,822,113	5,472 4,282,276	} TOTAL ... { Vessels. } Tons.



NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	1866-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft) { Vessels... Tons ...	4,867 1,735,088	5,019 1,680,884	5,013 1,927,223	4,791 1,932,727	4,699 1,885,464	3,982 1,923,199	3,758 2,071,431	3,705 2,262,060	3,453 2,376,941	3,285 2,126,904	3,442 2,325,817
Austrian { Vessels ... Tons ...	4 3,324	7 5,132	12 10,082	27 23,818	26 22,606	31 29,288	22 23,505	12 15,558	19 23,332	15 19,491	25 35,752
Belgian { Vessels ... Tons ...	1 1,047	3 2,898	3 2,709	1 1,047	2 1,632	1 1,050	2 1,692	1 1,113	...	1 1,618	1 584
Danish { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	2 1,231	2 853	3 2,485	1 201	8 5,497	1 247	7 6,278	4 3,029	5 3,357	4 3,263
Dutch { Vessels ... Tons ...	13 7,565	4 2,501	13 5,586	11 7,008	7 5,960	2 2,504	6 4,191	1 459	4 2,398	5 5,232	18 17,836
French { Vessels ... Tons ...	104 58,476	138 72,817	107 59,132	150 83,472	123 68,072	130 72,040	135 85,845	123 71,068	91 55,351	104 63,077	90 54,038
German { Vessels ... Tons ...	48 32,495	54 30,899	68 43,342	62 35,218	44 34,614	40 33,296	53 44,839	60 51,460	51 41,452	47 37,611	56 47,409
Greek { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian { Vessels ... Tons ...	10 4,989	12 8,362	57 38,937	136 85,479	140 87,600	135 94,406	122 94,716	96 80,332	104 84,887	59 50,766	51 58,868
Norwegian { Vessels ... Tons ...	30 17,356	20 10,956	28 18,178	41 27,823	25 16,908	61 46,782	55 44,242	38 31,359	36 32,547	17 15,488	12 12,113
Portuguese { Vessels ... Tons ...	6 757	10 1,916	13 1,481	14 2,997	9 2,054	12 1,679	12 1,986	8 1,308	10 1,243	14 2,018	11 1,454
Russian { Vessels ... Tons ...	15 10,069	12 9,826	16 12,413	16 12,365	11 6,986	16 13,115	14 13,740	14 11,780	3 1,977	1 1,366	5 4,622
Spanish { Vessels ... Tons ...	2 617	3 2,182	1 482	7 3,899	9 4,715	2 942	2 1,159	2 952	1 618	...	2 1,302
Swedish { Vessels ... Tons ...	18 8,338	13 5,694	15 8,404	16 8,214	17 9,880	28 16,495	23 14,853	24 14,973	19 10,460	8 4,537	7 3,641
Malagasy { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American { Vessels ... Tons ...	53 51,240	69 70,791	72 77,552	64 70,180	66 66,052	72 76,864	73 78,515	85 91,961	71 86,261	57 67,735	42 49,864
Arab { Vessels ... Tons ...	382 44,556	320 42,914	286 38,955	279 36,103	306 43,858	250 32,457	265 33,217	236 32,165	345 41,069	273 38,721	261 32,231
Chinese { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 2,127	1 161	1 161	1 42
Hawaiian { Vessels ... Tons ...	No figures.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 782	1 782	1 782	...
Japanese { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Son- miani { Vessels ... Tons ...	No figures.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 300	6 312	6 271	20 867
Persian { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese { Vessels ... Tons ...	15 2,040	10 957	13 2,826	13 1,912	5 906	6 1,180	5 886	3 585	1 304	3 809	1 540
Turkish { Vessels ... Tons ...	No figures.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 7,289	10 7,730	10 7,805	10 8,816
Native craft (Bri- tish Indian) { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	400 32,330	449 33,890	559 40,012	1,562 79,916	1,684 106,997	1,824 96,759	1,989 94,362	1,764 98,662	1,903 94,867
Native craft (Foreign Indian) { Vessels ... Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115 11,216	134 12,433	104 10,500	110 9,695
Other nation- alities { Vessels ... Tons ...	12 2,243	21 3,952	19 2,468	15 2,892	16 3,746	17 4,219	27 7,862	...	...	...	...
TOTAL { Vessels ... Tons ...	5,580 1,980,200	5,717 1,953,912	6,138 2,282,853	6,095 2,371,529	6,265 2,301,265	6,355 2,434,929	6,259 2,629,923	6,376 2,791,884	6,353 2,877,649	5,780 2,556,961	6,072 2,763,621

\* Included under the heads British and



NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

Table with columns for Nationality of Vessels and years 1869-70 through 1879-80. Rows include various nationalities such as British and British Indian, Austrian, Belgian, Danish, Dutch, French, German, Greek, Italian, Norwegian, Portuguese, Russian, Spanish, Swedish, Zanzibar, American, Arab, Chinese, Hawaiian, Japanese, Johore, Mekran and Somali, Persian, Sarawak, Siamese, Turkish, Native craft (British Indian), Native craft (Foreign Indian), and Other nationalities. Each row lists Vessels and Tons for each year.

\* Included under the heads British and



NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, with CARGO, in the

PORTS.	1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bombay ... ..	1,886	1,769,256	1,974	2,051,347	1,878	2,023,378	1,893	2,045,059	1,958	2,135,385
Calcutta ... ..	1,229	1,601,319	1,199	1,601,515	1,028	1,440,741	1,046	1,473,500	1,051	1,553,561
Rangoon ... ..	743	712,468	637	533,453	499	537,241	511	575,714	562	593,277
Karachi ... ..	771	281,147	729	352,401	739	384,631	626	503,994	705	419,828
Madras ... ..	318	418,878	306	438,813	284	443,568	318	507,305	315	511,199
Tuticorin ... ..	882	97,505	1,028	121,818	899	91,301	943	130,436	739	74,871
Moulmein ... ..	203	171,725	137	118,272	113	109,041	132	132,370	122	147,031
Tellicherry ... ..	9	4,229	8	4,120	9	7,312	11	5,393	4	1,812
Chittagong ... ..	98	85,020	79	77,321	84	81,107	70	69,929	64	71,899
Akyab ... ..	108	97,406	98	96,112	77	69,087	90	81,655	86	83,911
Bassien ... ..	113	121,698	81	90,900	68	79,203	109	128,241	86	99,378
Coconada ... ..	81	58,329	62	54,585	85	67,089	74	58,512	40	33,330
Negapatam ... ..	548	131,356	642	180,227	506	157,665	463	181,662	518	154,003
Calicut ... ..	12	2,532	14	1,439	17	3,883	14	2,658	30	18,476
Mangalore ... ..	19	2,175	36	7,655	34	4,867	20	3,939	18	4,226
Cochin ... ..	68	30,486	63	31,701	62	40,661	67	55,166	77	80,230
Cuddalore ... ..	73	9,045	63	10,681	60	12,451	87	11,059	75	28,826
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>7,164</b>	<b>5,594,594</b>	<b>7,056</b>	<b>5,772,450</b>	<b>6,442</b>	<b>5,553,225</b>	<b>6,674</b>	<b>5,966,622</b>	<b>6,450</b>	<b>6,011,243</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA ... ..</b>	<b>8,866</b>	<b>5,811,235</b>	<b>8,978</b>	<b>6,064,927</b>	<b>8,225</b>	<b>5,817,507</b>	<b>8,147</b>	<b>6,259,857</b>	<b>8,471</b>	<b>6,335,585</b>

## 21.

*Last ten years at the 17 PORTS which had the largest TRADE with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.*

1887-88.		1888-89.		1889-90.		1890-91.		1891-92.		Percentage in 1891-92 on the total tonnage of British India in that year.	PORTS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.		
966	2,138,554	1,885	2,172,377	1,789	1,998,521	1,783	2,078,966	2,025	4,352,949	32.9	Bombay.
938	1,573,039	984	1,507,147	961	1,570,480	890	1,566,149	965	1,690,966	23.64	Calcutta.
579	696,052	504	6,2871	555	691,896	603	848,921	560	795,411	11.12	Rangoon.
790	363,783	764	413,576	924	492,657	926	532,605	1,021	633,355	8.85	Karachi.
330	518,294	266	445,408	307	524,444	303	521,953	305	550,573	7.7	Madras.
789	73,732	724	84,808	747	87,826	750	98,080	735	104,901	1.47	Tuticorin.
96	131,521	57	59,183	84	120,315	95	100,288	74	79,701	1.11	Moulmein.
15	8,428	9	7,159	14	14,103	8	7,146	13	20,574	0.29	Tellichery.
81	88,571	64	75,220	51	72,042	49	73,460	43	54,570	0.76	Chittagong.
101	110,951	53	59,136	54	58,049	53	71,004	90	87,499	1.22	Akyab.
68	78,831	37	49,939	60	83,374	59	88,610	45	70,869	0.99	Bassein.
52	59,825	38	37,711	38	37,197	41	21,814	37	42,386	0.59	Coonada.
496	141,202	603	167,235	532	149,307	511	141,667	469	185,968	2.6	Negapatam.
15	13,857	35	24,495	26	9,613	21	11,204	44	30,529	0.43	Calicut.
28	11,321	27	8,637	33	7,332	26	1,857	25	2,428	0.03	Mangalore.
70	75,890	60	62,677	72	81,449	54	55,164	45	52,106	0.73	Cochin.
79	26,193	100	28,454	66	29,192	59	33,788	50	22,135	0.31	Cuddalore.
6,583	6,110,134	6,210	5,886,033	6,313	6,027,707	6,231	6,252,076	6,546	6,776,920	94.74	TOTAL.
8,664	6,435,803	8,128	6,167,596	8,252	6,348,510	8,209	6,634,060	8,478	7,152,890	100	TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA.

WRECKS.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH and BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in INDIAN WATERS in the years 1876 to 1891.

YEARS.	BRITISH VESSELS IN INDIAN WATERS.						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS.						NATIVE CRAFT.		NUMBER OF LIVES LOST.		
	STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.		STEAM.		SAILING.		TOTAL.		Vessels.	Tons.	BRITISH VESSELS.	B. I. VESSELS AND NATIVE CRAFT.	TONNAGE.
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.					
1876 ... ..	6	4,226	17	14,642	23	18,868	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	8	407	2,135,385
1877 ... ..	2	1,023	22	18,253	24	19,276	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134		1,553,561
1878 ... ..	2	2,614	12	6,874	14	9,488	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96		
1879 ... ..	8	8,194	10	7,180	18	15,674	...	...	194(c)	10,563	194	10,563 <sup>(1)</sup>	73	3,472	93	176	
1880 ... ..	3	3,349	7	7,220	10	10,569	...	...	27	2,348	27	2,348 <sup>(1)</sup>	10	749	75	28	
1881 ... ..	4	3,940	6	4,357	10	8,297	...	...	37	2,770	37	2,770	11	1,496	14	65	
1882 ... ..	10	5,314	7	7,642	17	16,956	1	40	44	2,765	45	2,805	18	1,197 <sup>(1)</sup>	34	79	
1883 ... ..	7	8,572	4	4,559	11	13,131	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	18	1,828 <sup>(1)</sup>	19	32	
1884 ... ..	4	4,663	3	2,315	7	6,978	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	18	1,024	3	70	
1885 ... ..	13	14,036	12	12,175	25	26,211	...	...	33	4,757	33	4,757	18	1,301	97	331(d)	
1886 ... ..	2	340	8	5,529	10	5,869	1	163	53	4,676	54	4,839	23	1,638	21	45	
1887 ... ..	13	10,995	4	4,700	17	15,695	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	24	1,050	818(h)	178	
1888 ... ..	3	2,706	5	4,021	8	6,727	2	75(e)	13	908	15	983	22	1,505(e)	802(i)	107	
1889 ... ..	1	not known	6	4,532	7	4,532	...	...	24	2,003(f)	24	2,003	11	536(f)	18	8	
1890 ... ..	10	10,309	8	3,445	18	13,754	...	...	42	2,271(g)	42	2,271	10	555(g)	1	3	
1891 ... ..	4	5,020	6 <sup>(1)</sup>	4,118	10	9,138	...	...	18	1,367	18	1,367	9	578	189	38	

- (a) Information not available.
- (b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
- (c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the west coast of India in May 1879.
- (d) Includes 239 lives lost in the wreck of three vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal and on the east coast of Arabia.
- (e) The tonnage of one British Indian and two native craft not stated.
- (f) The tonnage of one British Indian and one native craft not stated.
- (g) The tonnage of five British Indian and one native craft not stated.
- (h) Excluding the tonnage of vessels not given.
- (i) Includes 750 lives lost in the total wreck of the "Sir John Lawrence" (mouth of the Hooghly).
- (j) Includes 800 lives lost in the total wreck of the "Vaitarua" (Kathiawar coast).